OPA

JUN 0 1 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:10
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

Re: Application for Permit No. 2324

Dear Chief:

Thank you for the opportunity to present my view before the TCEQ. I am a resident of Montgomery County and along with all my neighbors I am adamantly opposed to the permit for a landfill on North Walker Road. This whole process began without notifying the citizens that will be affected. By the time we all learned of this application, it is basically too late to do anything about it. At the required open meeting held by MLS, the applicant was not in attendance and the attorney and the engineer that did attend could not answer our question and have not gotten back with us as promised to give us those answers.

More studies must be done. Information MLS supplied to the TCEQ for the permit is outdated, corrupted and many serious issues have not been addressed.

(1) The statistical data on water wells within the one-mile perimeter of the proposed landfill site is outdated and incomplete. Metroplex states in it's application that land use within one-mile of the site is predominantly undeveloped or agriculture/residential with some light industrial areas. This information is outdated and untrue. Only 46 wells were identified on the petition with the most current drilling date being in 1984. An actual count would put that number at over three hundred, of which many were drilled in 2002 and 2003. Also, there is a land development of over 300 acres Northwest of the proposed landfill that will be adding another 200 homes, plus the new development at Crockett Trace of 110 wells, also is on the border of the 1-mile radius on the west boundary. **No permit should be granted for a landfill until more complete and accurate information is obtained and studies done by Montgomery Landfill Solutions. Studies should be required to ensure that seepage and saturation from the landfill would not harm the health of the growing population and the hundreds of residents**

that draw their only available water from wells many of which are only 30 to 60 feet deep.

(2) The proposed landfill is in a 50 year flood plane located very near Spring Branch and is crossed by Lawrence Creek. This is a watershed area of the Evangeline Aquifer that averages 40 to 60 inches of rain a year. These streams are tributaries to Lake Houston. The drainage basins for the proposed landfill are located within 75 feet of the streams and as the landfill grows in elevation hydraulic pressure will increase and the drainage basins will not be able to contain the flood run off which, out of necessity, will spill into the swollen streams in particular Lawrence Creek on the east side where the sedimentation basin will be discharging. This contaminated mass will then spread and dries on the surfaces of the flood plane all downstream and could spread contagion through the air. More complete studies are needed on flood control.

(3) A complete list of all materials and substances to be permitted in the landfill should be presented and any toxic materials eliminated. The term "construction and demolition materials" is too general. It may include pressure treated lumber that contains arsenic or old lead based paints, asbestos products or any number of other harmful substances. More studies should be done to see how this could affect the ground water and the public health.

(4) Cheesemakers Incorporated is a cheese factory located at 2266 South Walker Road, one and a half miles south of the proposed landfill and several feet lower in elevation. The factory has been in operation for several years and has a well as its only source of water. This factory produces dairy cattle cheese and is the largest producer of goat cheese in Texas. Studies should be done to ensure that the proposed landfill poses no risk to this food product, which is exported all over the world. You don't have the right to all Big Businesses to harm smaller businesses.

This landfill is not going to enhance the quality of life for the residents. There is no need to go into the garbage business for Harris County and 3other counties. As Public Servants you have a responsibility to your constituents and that would include the little guy as well as Big Business. This landfill issue is a form of environmental terrorism and corporate intimidation. We now feel that any large tract of land in our neighborhood could become a landfill. I ask that you not continue and act as though a landfill is a benign undertaking.

We are requesting that the TCEQ public hearing on this application be held in Montgomery County, TX. We are also requesting that we be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County.

Sincerely,
The attached 459 residents near the proposed site

cc: Todd Staples
Ruben Hope
Tommy Williams

PLEASE HELP US FIGHT THE LANDFILL Sign below to give permission to send a letter to TCEQ for you.

PLEASE PRINT

Name (SAMPLE)	Address	City	Zip Code	Phone Number	email address
Kenn & Melanie Lawson	8888 Kelly Rd	Conroe	77303	936-264-9100	
Melinda Bacon	22818 Brookforest	New Caney	77357	281.689.2281	[redacted]
Johnny Rather	15316 Capitol Hill	Montgomery	77316	936 588 2394	
Sheri Thompson	3803 Muller Rd	Cleveland	77328	281-659-0168	[redacted]
Stephen Clark	9167 Fostoria Rd	Cleveland	77328	281-432-2346	
Darrell Chaloupka	12243 Taurus Dr	Willis	77318	936 856 8978	
Brian Chaloupka	29610 Brownsville St.	Magnolia	77354	281-864-4971	
Tiffany Neal	18444 Solomon Rd	Cleveland	77378	936-767-8233	[redacted]
Ermajean Ritter	12995 Hwy 105 East	Conroe	77306	936 264-4101	[redacted]
Stan Tully	10414 Greenridge Rd	Conroe	77303	936-264-3232	[redacted]
Stacie Hunter	3306 Shadow Crest	Mont	77356	9365820332	
Jeff Hunter	3306 Shadow Crest	Mont	77356	936 5820332	
Ray Young	21710 Arlene	Magnolia	77355	281-252-8203	[redacted]
D.W. Rutherford	18208 Stillwood	Cleveland	77328	281 5826326	
Beverley Hinds	10735 Magnolia Dr	Conroe	77303	936-264-1147	
George Tambourides	16338 Crockett crossing	Conroe	77303	713-688-4414	[redacted]

Thank you

Sierra club all day workshop

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 26 P 4:
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE
OPA
JUN 01 2004

DK

PLEASE HELP US FIGHT THE LANDFILL Sign below to give permission to send a letter to TCEQ with your names & addresses

PLEASE PRINT

Name (SAMPLE)	Address	City	Zip Code	Phone Number	email address
DENNIS BROWN	3952 OAK FORSET	CONROE	77307	936-264-7784	
Judy Banks	12016 metts Rd	Conroe	77306	936 521-9988	[redacted] 77306
MAX VICKERS	7167 KINGSTON COVE LN	WILLIS, TX	77318	936 890 4781	[redacted]
Sandy Lehman	24967 E. River Rd.	Splendora	77372	281-689-7760	
Maureen M. Golden	505 Springwood Dr.	Conroe	77385	936 363-3276	
MARIANN PATTERSON	1709 CAROL LEE LN	CONROE	77301	936.756.9138	
Avery Patterson	1709 Carol Lee	Conroe	77301	936 756 9138	
Judy C Whitten	10398 Henry LN	Conroe	77306		
Don Johnson	P.O. Box 2041	New Caney	77357		
Lisa Hossli	10632 Champion Village	Conroe	77303		
Stacey Garee	21704 Village ct.	Porter	77365	281-354-1613	
Stephen Bayles	22634 Community Dr	New Caney	77357	281-354-2744	
Susan Matthews	390 FM 3083	Conroe	77301	936-760-3236	
[illegible]	1709 Chickasaw	Montgomery	77356	936 6890305	
Avery Ballard	16555 Hoper Rd	Montgomery	77316	936-447-4420	[redacted]

Thank you

2004 MAY 28 PM 4:11
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

OPA
JUN 07 2004

PLEASE HELP US FIGHT THE LANDFILL

PLEASE PRINT

We give permission to send a letter to TCEQ with our names and addresses

Name	Address	City	Zip Code	Phone Number	email address
(SAMPLE)		Conroe	77303	936-555-1212	
Cara Jo Gonzalez	11694 Magnolia Blvd	Conroe	77302	(936) 273-3850	
Becky Colebank	11 S. Tallowberry	Woodlands	77381	2812923677	
CAROL CASTAÑON	13960 Eden Lane	Willis	77378	936 856-6914	
LOUIS CASTAÑON	13960 EDEN LN	WILLIS	77378	936 856 6914	
Susan Kosko	31611 Terri	Magnolia	77355	281-356-1113	
REX FRY	24715 MARKS RD	Splendora	77372	(281) 593-9990	
Paula Noble	3409 Druid	Montgomery	77356	936 582-0424	
Karla Darden	22328 FM 149	Montgomery	77356	936-851-2829	
ROBERT DARDEN	22328 FM 149	Montgomery	77356	936-851-2829	
Max MADFORD	28218 Sycamore Ct	Magnolia	77355	281-252-0738	
Lea Hacker	28218 Sycamore Ct	Magnolia	77355	281 252 0738	
Dee VAN	18837 Harborside Blvd	Montgomery	77356	7138297143	
Diana Reed	11 Kin Weaver	Conroe		264-1962	
Robby Reed				" "	

Thank you

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 28 PM 4:11

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA

JUN 01 2004

3 of 37

DK

Help us Fight The Landfill on Walker Road

We give permission to send a letter to TCEQ with our names and addresses

Name	Address	Zip Code	Phone	email address
(Sample)	11223 My Street, Conroe Conroe	77303	936-264-5555	
Eric Powell	1000 Gladstell Rd #703	77304		
Jill Limbaugh	2527 Allison	77355	281-252-2509	
Al Bolt	17432 Calmwater	77356	—	
James L Couch	1645 Trenda Ct	77306	936-264-2355	[redacted]
Angela Kyle	4125 Brazewell	77328	281 659 1552	[redacted]
Doris Odell	1000 Gladstell Rd #711	77304	936-255-3785	[redacted]
Mr + Mrs Schulmire	12 Cedarcrest	77316		
Mark Maddox	1025 SH 150	77358		
Sharon Maddox	12542 Sagittarius E	77318		
Dustin Beckham	9089 Sunset Lane Montgom	77316	447-2386	NA
Kenneth Schulsteder	14001 Hill Rd Cleve.	77328		NA
Tracey Marie Harrison	624 Stonewall Dr	77302		
Claudia Phillips	1600 Riverpointe	77304	936-542-[illegible]	
Mark Nalty	1600 Riverpointe	77304	281-863-3277	
Jimmy Bagley	208 S Wood St	77328	936 890-2428	

Thank You

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA
JUN 01 2004

4 of 32

DK

PLEASE HELP US FIGHT THE LANDFILL We give permission to send a letter to TCEQ with our names and addresses

PLEASE PRINT

Name (SAMPLE)	Address	City	Zip Code	Phone Number	email address
		Conroe	77303	936-555-1212	
ALBERT MENARD	12008 CEDAR LN.	CONROE	77303	936-264-2342	
LINDA MENARD	" " "	"	"	"	
Bobby Finley	17945 FM1484	Conroe	77303	936-264-1321	
Durwood Doss	4883 Woodloop	Conroe	77306	264-2613	
F.P. GEORGE	16513 LEAFY MEADOW	CONROE	77302	281-572-2164	
Deborah Briggs	700 Pineview DR	Conroe	77304	(936) 588-2995	
Wynne Harris	P.O. Box 905 Conroe Tx. 77305	Conroe	77305	(936) 231-3393	
Dorothy M. Brown	11130 Mary Loop	Morgan Cemetery Rd 77328		9815922558	
L.E. "Trey" Dunn III	10930 Rose Royal Dr.	Conroe	77303	936-228-0654	
KENNETH MANZELLA	9701 Eastonya Rd	Splendora	77338	281-393-3241	
R.F. SHANNON	5825 SAMpley Cove	HARRIS	77092	7139399708	
Judy Robertson	2319 Apache	Mont	77316		
Toni Inglett	14585 Weir Creek	Willis	77318		
Michael W. Parker	921 Brown Rd	Willis	77378	936 767 8388	
Mindi Park	921 Brown Rd	Willis	77318	936-767-8388	

Thank you

2004 MAY 28 PM 4:

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

OPA

JUN 01 2004

5 of 32

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:11
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE HELP US FIGHT THE LANDFILL We give permission to send a letter to TCEQ with our names and addresses

PLEASE PRINT

Name (SAMPLE)	Address	City	Zip Code	Phone Number	email address
		Conroe	77303	936-555-1212	
Tera Carrasco	24341 Ford Rd	Porter	77365	281 354 0464	
Argelio DeLeon	3999 Woodpeckers Grove	Cleveland	77328	281 593-1688	
Esmeralda DeLeon	3999 Woodpeckers Grove	Cleveland	77328	281 593-1688	
Tamra Lambdin	13319 Bluff View Dr	Willis	77318	936-890-9813	
Kevin Myers	15072 East Road	Conroe	77302	281-631-2247	
Kenneth Essman	22242 East Hammond Dr	Porter	77365	281 354 0152	
Banica Young	120 Toledo St.	Conroe	77301	936-494-3081	
Susan Murrell	27950 Waller Sp. Rd	Waller	77484	936-931-3454	
Cindy Jenkins Bayer	414 Virgie Community Rd	Magnolia	Tx 77354	281-356-8467	[redacted]
[illegible]	1608 Sattler [illegible]	Conroe	Tx 77301	936-756-6394	
Heath Wells	11743 E. Old Oak Trail	Willis	77378	936-856-6777	[redacted]
James R Bingham	5620 Sapp Rd	Conroe	77304	936-718-2439	
Diana Merrell	800 Bellshire Dr Apt 323	Conroe	77301	936 718 1465	
JEFF STERN	16397 CROCKETT BLVD.	CONROE	77303	936) 264-4045	
Analeisa Stern	" "	"	"	"	[redacted]

Thank you

OPA
JUN 01 2004

6 of 32

PLEASE HELP US FIGHT THE LANDFILL We give permission to send a letter to TCEQ with our names and addresses

PLEASE PRINT

Name	Address	City	Zip Code	Phone Number	email address
(SAMPLE)		Conroe	77303	936-555-1212	
Sparky A. Santana	16271 Wrangler Ave	Conroe	77302	281-572-2533	[redacted]
Alicia Bentley	11964 Crystal Creek Rd	Conroe	77303	(936) 445-1558	
John Long	9189 crystal spring	Conroe	77303	936 856-3468	
William Mozingo	old 105 east 77306	conroe	77306	936-445-3358	
Brandon Ford	15252 Heaven Yacres	Willis	77318	936-856-5313	
Misty adams	285 Timber Creek	NEW Waverly	77358	(936) 344-9953	
Virginia Boswell	27923 FM 2978	Magnolia TX	77354	281-356-5205	
Carl Comstock	90 fox fire Ln	Willis	77378	936-767-8387	
Brenda Mackey	14580 Enchanted Waters	Willis	77318	936.890.0280	
[illegible]	10310 Timber Switch	Co. Cleveland	77328	~~936~~ 281-493-1413	
Kristin Wright	2 Midwood cir	conroe	77301	(936) 203-2707	
[illegible]	1945 Hazelwood	Conroe	77301	(936) 537-2365	
[illegible]	73020 [illegible]	[illegible]	77378	936-203-[illegible]	
[illegible]	297 Mable St	Conroe	77301	936-756-8914	
Jo Chapman	602 Sycamore Dr.	Conroe	77302		

Thank you

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM [illegible]12
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA
JUN 01 2004

7 of 32

PLEASE HELP US FIGHT THE LANDFILL We give permission to send a letter to TCEQ with our names and addresses

PLEASE PRINT

Name	Address	City	Zip Code	Phone Number	email address
(SAMPLE)		Conroe	77303	936-555-1212	
Scotty Robinson	15733 1st ST Splendora	Splendora	77372	281-659-5[illegible]	
Dubba Young	390 Scarlett D	Shepherd	77371	281-592-4232	
Colette Talbert	5848 Rolling Hills Rd	Conroe	77303	936-445-2195	
Lori Walter	515 N. Magnolia	Conroe	77301	936) 441-2162	
Bryan Kelley	105 Oak Hollow	Conroe	77301	936) 539-3245	
Gerardo Ramirez	2433 Crooked Murfin Rd	Conro			
April Allen	1607 Shady Oaks	Conroe	77301	(936) 760-1701	
Brittany Gullette	1607 Shady Oaks	Conroe	77301	936-718-5642	
Morgan Kelley	105 Oak Hollow	Conroe	77301	539-3245	
Cynthia Simmons	13258 Overlook	Conroe	77302	441-3639	
[illegible] Simmons	13258 Overlook	Conroe	77302	441-3639	
Taina Blanton	14423 Brooks Rd.	Conroe	77302	(936) 231-3464	
Amy Blanton	14423 Brooks Rd	Conroe	77302	(936) 231-3464	
Carrie Blanton	14423 Brooks Rd	Conroe	77302	936 231 3464	
Bryan Stuart	71 Park Circle	Montgomery	77356	936 718 2538	

Thank you

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 28 PM 4:12

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA

JUN 01 2004

Help us Fight The Landfill on Walker Road

We give permission to send a letter to TCEQ with our names and addresses.

Name	Address	Zip Code	Phone	email address
(Sample)	11223 My Street, Conroe	77303	936-264-5555	
Kara Kern	2325 ~~Conroe~~ Cobblecreek Drive Conroe, TX	77384	936-273-3198	[redacted]
Robert Morgan	2325 Cobblecreek Dr., Conroe	77384	936-273-3198	[redacted]
Jordan Wedgewood	14401 Crighton Rd	77302	936-441-7624	[redacted]
Pat BROOKSHIRE	746 S. WALKER	77328	281-592-2150	None
Julia & Scott FRANKENFIELD	16265 RABON CHAPEL	77366	936 447-6774	NONE
John & Pegett Ottage	2013 N. Thorpe	77301	756-9181	none
Billy + Myla Cobler	283 Eastwood Conroe	77301	760-4143	[redacted]
Russell Martin	1706 Rebecca Ln	77301	756 5350	
Dennis McCrick	715 BENT TREE	77356	756-1092	
Aysha [illegible]	10179 CHAMPION FOREST	77303	[illegible]	[illegible]
Gail Dawey	10179 CHAMPION FOREST	77303		
Vally W. Chandler	4607 Woodlockers Grove	77328	281-593-3343	[redacted]
Bertie Warren	15284 White Oak	77303	936-264-0403	[redacted]
Paul Warren	15284 WHITE OAK	77303	936-264-0403	[redacted]
Jolene Johnson	"	"	"	

Thank You

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 28 PM 12

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA

JUN 01 2004

9 of 32

Help us Fight The Landfill on Walker Road

We give permission to send a letter to TCEQ with our names and addresses

Name	Address	Zip Code	Phone	email address
(Sample)	11223 My Street, Conroe	77303	936-264-5555	
David Carr	11792 Holly DR	✓	2756	[redacted]
John Arnall	926 Cable St	77301	756 3345	
Christy Coburn	20833 Old Hwy 105	77328	2816591061	
William Coburn	20849 Old Hwy 105	77328	2816606303	
Charles + Doris Coburn	18753 Hwy 105	77328	2815922390	
[illegible]	20635 BAPTIST KMCAMPT RD	77357	281 399 1532	
John Kruke	21775 Carol Rd	77357	2813548675	
[illegible]	815 Whippoorwill Rd	77303	936/264-9228	
Amanda Middel-Urby	648 Bellingrath Pk.	77302	936/273-6212	[redacted]
[illegible]	13157 S. Le Shan Rd	77318	936-697-0200	
Bruce Dailey	15125 STARBOARD	77318	890-1108	
Debbie Orsnek	6197 Forest DR	77328	592-4201	[redacted]

Thank You

OPA
JUN 01 2004

2004 MAY 28 PM 4:12
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Help us Fight The Landfill on Walker Road

We give permission to send a letter to TCEQ with our names and addresses

Name	Address	Zip Code	Phone	email address
(Sample)	11223 My Street, Conroe	77303	936-264-5555	[redacted]
Shannon Warren	16878 Canary	77385	936-273-4348	—
Scott Thompson	11314 Boulder Trailer	77303	936-264-1205	
M Narrell	10757 Darby Loop	77385	281-292-4357	
Daniel Bunely	23901 Cicada Circle West	77357	281-354-7363	—
Bobby L. Walters	19188 Meadow Lake Rd. Cleve. Tx.	77328	281-592-5005	
Debra L Walters	19188 Meadow Lakes	77328	" "	[redacted]
Debra Trammel	P.O. Box 1261 Splendora Tx	77372	281 592 5219	
H. Eugene Trammel	P.O. Box 1261 Splendora Tx	77372	" "	
Lamont J. Saw	23059 Sharp Road	77356	936-449-9775	[redacted]
Cynthia S. Saw	"	"	"	"
Vickie Morse	17424 FM 1484	77303	936 264 2876	—
Durrood Doss II	706 Little River	77316	936-588-4818	—
John Cisneros	212 Lake Shore Dr	77304	936-441-4953	
	9193 White Oak Dr	77384	936-273-3549	
Wanda Laynette McCray	763 Jeffcote Rd	77303	936 441-8030	

Thank You

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM [illegible]
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA
JUN 01 2004

11 of 32

Help us Fight The Landfill on Walker Road

We give permission to send a letter to TCEQ with our names and addresses

Name	Address	Zip Code	Phone	email address
(Sample)	11223 My Street, Conroe	77303	936-264-5555	[redacted]
Stephanie McMullan	26388 Coleman Dr Splendora	77372	281-399-8993	
George R. Longmire	118 Hiwon Dr.	77304		
Jennifer Knight	23502 Charterwood Splendora	77372		
Charlie Holt	550 Pine Lk Mont	77316	—	
David Dempsey	17660 Drowsy Pine	77306	936-264-4407	
Michelle Pulle Pule (2)	3706 Ave O Galveston	77550	409-7667119	
Tammy Walker	12851 Shoreline Montgomery	77356	936-449-6975	
Ruby Krautkremer	9610 W. Shore Dr. Willis	77318	—	
Joe K Williams	10377 S. Williams Rd Conroe	77303	936 264 1713	
Patricia Little	10377 S. Williams Rd Conroe	77303	" "	
Justin Hambrick	1807 Riley Fuzzel Road	77386		[redacted]
Rachel Walker	1435 riley fuzzel rd	77386		[redacted]
[illegible]	431 Sharon Ave	77378	832-283-1580	
Pat & Paul Clark	10425 Greenridge	77303	936-4451337	[redacted]
David Campbell	17542 Green Ridge	77303	936-445-4114	

Thank You

OPA
JUN 01 2004

2004 MAY 28 PM 4:12
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

12 of 32

Help us Fight The Landfill on Walker Road

We give permission to send a letter to TCEQ with our names and addresses

Name	Address	Zip Code	Phone	email address
(Sample)	11223 My Street, Conroe	77303	936-264-5555	rtateisit@yahoo.com
Hayley Casey	11239 Clint Parker Rd	77303	9) 531-2110	[redacted]
[illegible]	15748 Lakeway Dr	77318	672-0655	
Amy Thomas	15707 Palm Beach	77356	936-448-4378	
J.L. Hodges	11020 Quinlan W. Lake Dr	77303	936-264-4462	[redacted]
William C. Quinn	3032 Meadow Ln	77303	936 856 7607	
Michael Thomas	6880 Weir Rd Cleveland	77328	936-264-4160	
[illegible]	PO BX 2024 PORTER TX 77365	77365	281-380-7075	
Connie Contreras	664 Crockett Martin Rd. Conroe	77306	936-264-4451	[redacted]
Cruz De Leon	658 Crockett Martin Rd.	77306	936-264-4027	
[illegible]	13865 Austin McComb Rd	77316	936-447-3737	[redacted]
[illegible]	" " " "	"	" "	
Jerry + Cindy Moon	20061 Sherwood Dr Cleveland TX	77328	2814320942	[redacted]
[illegible]	11460 Runnels Rd.	77303	520 2372	[redacted]
[illegible]	11460 Runnels Rd	77303	520-2372	[redacted]
[illegible] Cash	12732 Pecan Tree Ct Willis, TX ~~77318~~	77318		

Thank You

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 18 PM 4:13

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA

JUN 01 2004

PLEASE HELP US FIGHT THE LANDFILL We give permission to send a letter to TCEQ with our names and addresses

PLEASE PRINT

Name	Address	City	Zip Code	Phone Number	email address
(SAMPLE)	1	Conroe	77303	936-555-1212	
Dianne Nugent	13784 Crighton Rd	Conroe	77302	936-494-1705	
Kathie Boswell	12023 Willos Waukegan	Conroe	77303	936-264-1243	
Jennifer Martinez	211 Wildcat Falls Rd	Montgomery	77316	936-588-0652	
[illegible] CC	13212 Roy Harris Loop	Conroe	77304	936 524-3139	
[illegible] CC	10594 FM 2432	Conroe	77303	936-264-3538	
[illegible] Boswell	14129 McComb Rd	Conroe	77302	936-231-2490	
Robert E. Caldwell	231 I-45N #2202	Conroe	77304	281-253-5350	
Josh Merimon	108 Peggy Ln.	Willis	77378	936-890-4240	
Brendon Sanders	503 North Rivershire	Conroe	77303	936 788-2278	
Juan Garcia	503 North Rivershire	Conroe	77304	936-788-2278	
Tammy Hopwood	465 Bon Aire Ave.	Bowling Green, Ky.	42101		
Tammy Moore	8761 Hidden Acres DR	Cleveland	77328	281-659-0186	
Barbara Christiansen	10579 Settlers Xing	Conroe	77303	936) 890-5760	
Jason Christiansen	10579 Settlers Crossing	Conroe	77303	936) 890-5760	[redacted]
Tracey Kurtz	94 South Shirley	Willis	77378	936) 890-05 71	

Thank you

OPA
JUN 01 2004

2004 MAY 28 PM 4:13
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

14 of 32

PLEASE HELP US FIGHT THE LANDFILL We give permission to send a letter to TCEQ with our names and addresses

PLEASE PRINT

Name (SAMPLE)	Address	City	Zip Code	Phone Number	email address
		Conroe	77303	936-555-1212	
Marie Whiddon	13404 Pigalette Ln.	Conroe	77302	936 718-7534	
Amy Dennis	13404 Pigalette Ln	Conroe	77302	936 718 7534	
Cheryl Fincher	Po box 173	Willis	77378	(936) 767-5034	
Joe Bowman	22488 Allyson	Magnolia	77354	281 356 6651	
DONALD LOOSIER	119 RED OAK LN.	CONROE	77304	(936) 788-1854	
Tracie Thomas	15904 Miller	CONROE	77303	(936) 264-1287	
Karen Eudy	15329 Jody Lane	Conroe	77303	(936) 264 3367	
Susan Poe	15321 Jody Lane	Conroe Tx	77303	936-264-3817	
Phil Eudy	15329 Jody Lane	Conroe TX	77303	936-264-3367	
Amy McMullen	15287 Jody Lane	Conroe	77303	9364452445	OPA
Matthew Sanderson	7485 Forsythia Dr	Montgomery	77316		JUN 01 2004
RICHARD YOUNG	24789 WATSON RANCH	MONTGOMERY	77356	(936) 597-8156	
Rachael Young	1200 N Loop 336 West	Conroe	77301	756-9138	
Lila Young	2003 FM 3083	Willis	77378	828-6559	
Floyd Temple	11631 FM 830	Willis	77318	936-890-2383	

Thank you

2004 MAY 28 PM 4:13
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

15 of 32

PLEASE HELP US FIGHT THE LANDFILL We give permission to send a letter to TCEQ with our names and addresses

PLEASE PRINT

Name	Address	City	Zip Code	Phone Number	email address
(SAMPLE)		Conroe	77303	936-555-1212	
SHERRY LEBLANC	24621 COCHRAN	PORTER	77365	281-577-9164	[redacted]
Mark Kettch	8409 adcock	Grooville	77303	936-264 3787	
Patty Kettch	7409 adcock Acres	"	77303	264-3787	
[illegible] CC	11388 [illegible]	Montgomery	77316	576 557 0814	
Tom Emily CC	POB 874	New Caney	77357	281-399-0227	
Brenda & Trey Heaton	16600 E. Williams	Conroe	77303	936-264-4977	
DONNA & DANNY WARNER	11450 Doty DR.	CONROE	77303		
LEE BROWN	23593 E. Old Hwy 105	Cleveland	77328	281-592-9327	
T MILES	20419 Sunny Shores	Humble	77346	281.852.5474	
S. Miller	"	"	"	"	
MATT DODD	752 Whippoorwill RD.	Conroe	77305		
James Doyal	811 N. Main	Conroe	77301		
Randall Weaver	16310 WEAVER LN	Conroe	77303		
Donna Weaver	16310 WEAVER LN.	Conroe	77303		
Sue Wayford	15509 E Williams	Conroe	77303		

Thank you

OPA
JUN 01 2004

2004 MAY 28 PM 4:13
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

16 of 32

PLEASE HELP US FIGHT THE LANDFILL We give permission to send a letter to TCEQ with our names and addresses

PLEASE PRINT

Name (SAMPLE)	Address	City	Zip Code	Phone Number	email address
		Conroe	77303	936-555-1212	
Carol Hennessy	17640 Hwy 105 E	Conroe	77306	936 264 2845	[redacted]
Wendy Ellis	29007 Fortsay	Magnolia	77334	281-252-0187	
Jack S. Torrence	2424 Coach Light Ln.	Conroe	77384	936-321-4636	
Randy Gross	8498 Pineshadows	Cleveland	77328	281 592 3628	
Claude A Teal	9813 Ibis	Conroe	77385		
Esteban Garcia	512 Lilli	Conroe	77301		
Stephanie Bryan	170 Spring Pine	Spring	77386	281-367-7251	
William Petty Jr	20865 Barbara Ln	Montgomery	77356	936-449 6597	[redacted]
Zachary C. Kirk Kirk	2407 N. Thompson	Conroe	77303	936-756-1039	
Jennifer Kirk	2407 N. Thompson	Conroe	77303	936-756-1039	
Shawna Everett	15836 Tree Monkey	Cutn Shoot	77303	264-4253	
Kevin Smith	18135 Howards Way	Conroe	77306	689-5463	
Gabriela Valdes	Unknown Harlean 12850	Montgomery	77356	597 63 47	
Jim Roggenbuck	7512 Wetzel	Houston	77573	281-910-5594	
David Sams	23489 Hargrave	Hockley	77447	832-656 4634	

Thank you

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 28 PM 4:13

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA

JUN 01 2004

Help us Fight The Landfill on Walker Road

We give permission to send a letter to TCEQ with our names and addresses

Name	Address	Zip Code	Phone	email address
(Sample)	11223 My Street, Conroe	77303	936-264-5555	[redacted]
Ronny McKinnie	283 Adobe Terrace S	77316	936-447-2891	
[illegible] CC	11885 Anderson	77318	936-890-2188	
Anita Lee	11836 Mockingbird Hill	77303	936.445.1078	
Betty Blackman	2061 N. Walker Rd.	77328	281-592-3754	
Mary Rich	119 Harlan Tw N	77354		
Betty Howell	12390 Cricket Ln	77303	936-264-4882	
Rhonda Harvey	12060 Twin Pines	77303	936-264-3292	
Ruby Childers	15295 Dogwood LN	77302	936-537-8941	
CC Earl Landrum	196 Muscovy Trail	77351	936-328-9657	
Josh Traverse	10616 Champion Forest Loop	77303	936-662-9804	
Gary Garner / Jess	13107 Lake Villa Dr. Willis	77318	281-635-8941	
[illegible] Janine [illegible]	224 Highpoint Meadow	77304	936-228-0615	
Add Ira Meador	3410 Buther Rd	77301	936-786-4686	
Lina Soper CC	16075 Southern Pines Dr	77302	936-446-1968	
Mark Lehman Lichman	2372 Crockett Martin Rd	77306		

Thank You

OPA
JUN 01 2004

2004 MAY 28 PM 4:13
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

18 of 32

Help us Fight The Landfill on Walker Road

We require permission to send a letter to TCEQ with our names and addresses

Name	Address	Zip Code	Phone	email address
(Sample)	11223 My Street, Conroe	77303	936-264-5555	
cc	14852 Country West Dr	77302	936/537-3197	[redacted]
Dami Dudley	13157 S. Lee Shore dr	77319	936 687-4147	[redacted]
Davida Shari Bracewell	19127 Stillwood	77328	281/659-0402	[redacted]
Melanie Antilley	6197 Forest	77328	281 592-4201	[redacted]
Carlos Arreola	66 Evelyn	77356	—	—
Brenda Schank	6678 Magnolia Trl	77304		
Debbie Thul	1515 Wilson	77304	—	—
[illegible]	204 Pasture Rd	77378	—	—
Raymond Lewis	1002 Apache	77316	5880378	—
Kellie Montgomery	11358 Glenforest Dr.	77356	582-2476	—
Michael McKay	1081 Seth Blvd	77328	593-2329	
Marcia Townsend	5862 FM 1374	77358	291 1913	—
Betty Parmer	204 Bedford	77303	—	—
George G. Parmer				
Bart Steen	229 Fish Creek Lane	77316	—	[redacted]

Thank You

OPA
JUN 01 2004

2004 MAY 28 PM 4:13
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Help us Fight The Landfill on Walker Road

We give permission to send a letter to TCEQ with our names and addresses

Name	Address	Zip Code	Phone	email address
(Sample)	11223 My Street, Conroe	77303	936-264-5555	rtateisit@yahoo.com
Tracey Simonsen	6878 Stillwater, Willis	77318	936-890-8572	N/A
Bryan Hayes	16470 Pisces Conroe	77306	936-828-7784	N/A
[illegible] CC	9261 FATHOM.	77356		
Sarah Lightfoot	10982 TURTLE CR. WAY	77355	281-356-8278	N/A
Barry Fontes CC	38 Florence Ct	77385	936-273-9961	N/A
Melanie Perdue	580 Brown Rd	77378	936-767-4875	
Clifton Perseel	19204 CEDARLEY	77328	281 582 7463	N/A
Debbie Hancock	10 330 Valley Dr. S. Willis	77318		N/A
Joanne Galelman	218 Bybee Conroe Tx	77301		
Fran Bozeit	218 Bybee Conroe Tx			
Mabry Dellyer	35 Blush Hill Dr	77340	936-8901574	NA
[illegible] CC	27115 Dunkirk	77328		
Janice Thomason	45 Artesia	77304	936-441-3226	[redacted]
Scott Coshrey	325 Bois D'Arc	77301	931 539-6481	
Teresa B. Coshrey	325 Bois D'Arc	77301	936-539-6481	

Thank You

OPA
JUN 01 2004

2004 MAY 28 PM 4 13
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Help us Fight The Landfill on Walker Road

We give permission to send a letter to TCEQ with our names and addresses

Name	Address	Zip Code	Phone	email address
(Sample)	11223 My Street, Conroe	77303	936-264-5555	[redacted]
[illegible] cc	10530 FM 1445	77354	713-875-2660	—
Holly [illegible] cc	11295 Little Egypt	77305	936 890 4253	[redacted]
Nicole Blake	9026 S Williams	77303	None	
Robert Schmer	9148 S Williams	77303	936-264-4668	[redacted]
Bianca Nelson	514 Mable	77301	936-441-5794	[redacted]
[illegible] cc	350 Atascocita	77396	281-441-6082	
Bill C[illegible] cc	11596 Wood Hollow Dr	77318	936-890-2031	
William Pilna Cruz	11596 Wood Hollow DR	77318	713-256-5049	
Philip + Cindy McKenzie	10972 Newton Circle	77303	936 4451119	[redacted]
Kathy Hernandez	15289 Holly Ln	77303	936-264-5789	
PAT Thomas	9060 VALVERDE	77378	936-890-3911	
Carleen Mangum Mangum	16109 Sun View Ln	77302	936-231-3970	—

OPA
JUN 01 2004

2004 MAY 28 PM 4:44
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Thank You

Sign Below to Allow Us To Send a letter to TCEQ with your name

Please sign in and **PRINT** Clearly

	Name	Address	City	Zip	email address
1	Vinson Sealy	6928 Hidden Acres	Cleveland	77328	[redacted]
2	L.V. Dowden	8010 Adcock Acres	Conroe	77303	—
3	Doug & Tami Couey	5401 Pine Shadows	Cleveland	77328	[redacted]
4	Joyce Taylor	3163 N. Duck Cr. Rd.	cleveland	77328	—
5	Deborah Doran	7735 N. Walter Rd	Cleveland	77328	[redacted]
6	Wayne Boehm	11282 NEWTON CR.B	Conroe	77303	
7	Dennis Omalley	6511 Pine Shadows	Cleveland	77328	
8	April McHenry	6511 Pine Shadows	Cleveland	77328	[redacted]
9	Jan + Ron Stallworth	20393 Meadow Lake Rd	Cleveland	77328	
10	Darrel Pinkston	20000 Meadow Lake	Clev		[redacted]
11	Vincent Scott Kendrick	15511 Tree Monkey Rd	Conroe	77303	[redacted]
12	Judith O'Toole	19524 Meadow Lake Rd	Cleveland	77328	[redacted]
13	Nikki Somplasky	19524 Meadow Lake Rd	Cleveland	77328	[redacted]
14	H.W. Taylor	10094 Hidden Acres	cleveland	77328	
15	Ken Burling	15451 Ben Wiggins Rd	Conroe	77303	[redacted]
16	Matthew [illegible]	15455 Ben Wiggins Rd	Conroe	77303	[redacted]
17	[illegible]	15457 Ben Wiggins Rd	Conroe	77303	[redacted]

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:44
CHIEF CLERKS OF

OPA
JUN 01 2004

22 of 32

20

We give permission to send a letter to TCEQ for us.

	Please sign in and **PRINT** Clearly				
	Name	Address	City	Zip	email address
1	Luis Rivera	18892 Oakridge Dr.	Cleveland	77327	[redacted]
2	Doug Vyoral	16183 Tree Monkey Rd	Conroe	77303	
3	Ashlea Vyoral	16183 Tree Monkey Rd	Conroe	77303	
4	Link Reneau	16173 Tree Monkey Rd	Conroe	77303	
5	Phillip Lindsay	1640 N. Walker Rd	Cleveland	77328	
6	Jamie Higgins	17941 FM 1484	Conroe	77303	
7	Devan Kendrick	15511 Tree Monkey	Cut'n'Shoot	77303	
8	Richard J. Adams Jr	3760 N. Walker Rd	cleveland	77328	[redacted]
9	Paul R. Zylman CC	2358 N. Walker Rd	Cleveland	77328	
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					

2004 JUN 23 PM 4:14
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

OPP
JUN 01 2004

We give Permission to send a letter to TCEQ for us.

	Please sign in and **PRINT** Clearly				
	Name	Address	City	Zip	email address
1	Jacqueline Woychesin	7627 Greenwood Dr	Cleveland	77328	[redacted]
2	DWAYNE + PAM HOOD	10933 NEWTON CIR	CONROE	77303	
3	LINDA STEENOA	6541 Hidden Acres Dr.	Cleveland	77328	
4	Denise Hall	16056 Tree Monkey	Conroe	77303	
5	Leroy Dudley	16126 Tree Monkey	Conroe	77303	
6	Corallyn Berger	11104 Newton Circle	Conroe	77303	
7	CHARLES & YAWN	PO BOX 7092	CUTNSHOOT	77306	
8	SERCY YAWN	1285 WALBE RD	CLEVELAN	77328	
9	William Grantham	8523 Pinshadow Blvd.	Cleveland	77327	
10	Buffy Grantham	8523 Pinshadow Road	Cleveland	77327	
11	Jeff Allman	3906 Beazwell Rd	Cleveland	77328	
12	MICHAEL & BRIGHT MCMASTER	9413 GREENWOOD DR.	CLEVELAND	77328	[redacted]
13	Bobby & Patsy Matthews	4990 GREENWOOD DR	cleveland	77328	
14	RICK STEELE	4112 Pine Rd.	CLEVELAND	77328	
15	BARB + DICK VANLIEW	16410 Tree Monkey	CONROE	77303	[redacted]
16	Connie Stipanic	1655 Acorn Place	Cleveland	77328	
17	Travis Mayeux	2547 N. Walker Rd.	Cleveland	77328	

OPA
JUN 01 2004

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2004 MAY 20 PM 4:14

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

21

We give permission to send a letter to TCEQ for us.

	Please sign in and **PRINT** Clearly				
	Name	Address	City	Zip	email address
1	Richard Atkinson	16027 Tree Monkey	conroe	77303	
2	Raymond Atkinson	16071 Tree Monkey	Conroe	77303	
3	Debra Teekamp	3925 Woodpeckers Cove	Cleveland, Tx	77328	[redacted]
4	Julie Culver	15505 Tree Monkey	Conroe	77303	[redacted]
5	Glenn Bell	6274 Forest Drive	Cleveland	77328	[redacted]
6	Rusty Ireland	18873 Oakridge Dr.	Cleveland	77328	[redacted]
7	Michael morris	3931 PINE RD	CLELAND	77328	
8	Bruce Hansen	8964 Greenwood	"	"	[redacted]
9	Linda Phillips	9725 Whispering Pines Cemetery	Rd Cut-N. 58007	77306	[redacted]
10	Pat + Elvis d'Agrella	5781 Timothy LN	Conroe	77303	
11	Cassie Smith	7678 N. Walker Rd.	Cleve	77328	[redacted]
12	Greg Dunn	16562 East Williams Rd.	Conroe	77303	[redacted]
13	DAVID RUNDORF	19731 MEADOWLINKS	CLEVELAND	77328	[redacted]
14	Brandi Lyons	7735 N Walker	Cleveland	77328	
15	Magnolia C. Boehm	11282 NEWTON CR. B	CONROE	77303	
16	Matt O'Malley	8571 Pine Shadows	Cleveland	77328	[redacted]
17	Sharon Kendrick	15511 Tree Monkey	Conroe	77303	[redacted]

2004 MAY 28 PM 4:
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

OPA
JUN 01 2004

25 of 32

18

We give permission to send a letter to TCEQ for us.

	Please sign in and **PRINT** Clearly				
	Name	Address	City	Zip	email address
1	Lauren Welch	2791 N. Walker Rd	Cleveland Tx	77328	[redacted]
2	Dale Welch	" "	" "	"	"
3	LIBRADO LEAL	18788 OAKRIDGE DR	CLEVELAND	77328	NONE
4	George D. Noble	1777 Acorn Place	Cleveland	77328	[redacted]
5	Deborah G. Noble	1777 Acorn Place	Cleveland	77328	" " " " " "
6	David Lynn Dauzat	6522 Greenwood Dr	Cleveland	77328	
7	Terry Dauzat	"	"	"	
8	Mary Edwards	7839 Hidden Acres	Cleveland	77328	[redacted]
9	Alisa Murphy	3513 Woodpeckers Cir	Cleve.	77328	[redacted]
10	Matt McLeane	5076 Greenwood	Cleveland	77384	
11	Joseph Hemby	7627 Greenwood Dr.	Cleveland	77328	
12	Ricky Waychesia	7627 Greenwood dr	Cleveland	77328	
13	MARIGRACE O'NEIL	1640 N WALKER RD	CLEVELAND	77328	
14	Phil & Denise Cemino	6442 Pine Shadows Rd	Cleveland	77328	[redacted]
15	Ed & Peggy Morris	3931 Pine Rd	Cleveland	77328	
16	Bobby & Sharon Morris	3931 Pine Rd	"	"	
17					

2004 MAY 28 PM 4:14
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
OPA
JUN 01 2004

We give permission to send a letter to TCEQ for us.

	Please sign in and **PRINT** Clearly				
	Name	Address	City	Zip	email address
✓1	Mary O'Mallley	8511 Pine Shadow	Cleveland	77328	
✓2	Lillie McGee	18906 Oak Ridge Dr	Cleveland TX	77328	[redacted]
✓3	Tony Herrin	"	"	"	
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					

OCP
JUN 01 2004

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2004 MAY 28 PM 4:19

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

D3

We give permission to send a letter to TCEQ for us

	Please sign in and **PRINT** Clearly				
	Name	Address	City	Zip	email address
1	LEWIS AFFA	7124 N WALLER RD	Cleveland	77328	[redacted]
2	DAVID TATE	15378 Jody Lane	Conroe	77303	—
3	Rhonda Tate	"	"	"	—
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					

JUN 01 2004

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2004 MAY 28 PM 4:14

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

We give permission to send a letter to TCEQ for us.

Please sign in and **PRINT** Clearly

	Name	Address	City	Zip	email address
1	Mark Mulberry	8396 Adcock Acres	Conroe	77303	[redacted]
2	Judi Self	11651 Doty Dr	Conroe	77303	[redacted]
3	[illegible]	11681 Doty Dr	Conroe	77303	[redacted]
4	[illegible]	7394 Adcock Acres	Conroe	77303	[redacted]
5	[illegible]	" " "	"	"	"
6	Mark Cadwallader	598 Rolling Hills Rd	Conroe	77303	[redacted]
7	Jim Lamendola	7041 Pine Shadows Rd	Cleveland	77328	[redacted]
8	Kenita Fendley	5945 Pine Shadows Rd.	Cleveland	77328	[redacted]
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					

OPA
JUN 01 2004

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:14

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

We give permission to send a letter to TCEQ for us.

Please sign in and **PRINT** Clearly

	Name	Address	City	Zip	email address
✓1	Linda Standley	6342 Greenwood	Cleveland	77328	[redacted]
✓2	Stella Lister	17234 105 E	Conroe	77304	
✓3	Jim Lister	" "	Conroe	"	
✓4	Jerri Scaly	7153 Greenwood Dr	Cleveland	77328	[redacted]
✓5	Gordon Scaly	" " "	"	"	—
✓6	Aida Medinilla	11282 Newton Cir "A"	Conroe, TX	77303	NONE
✓7	Hailey Thomas	15511 Treemonkey Rd	Cut 'N' Shoot	77303	—
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					

OPA
JUN 01 2004

2004 MAY 28 PM 4:14
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

We give permission to send a letter to TCEQ for us

OPA H

JUN 01 2004

Please Print Clearly				
Name	Address	City & Zip Code	Telephone	E-Mail Address
Jackie Woychesin	7627 Greenwood Dr	Cleveland TX 77328	(281) 593-0738	[redacted]
BARBY DICK VANLIEW	16410 Tree Monkey Rd	CONROE TX		
TOMMY & SUSIE MACHEN	7394 ANCOCK ACRES	CONROE TX 77303	936-264-2737	
Karen Welch	2791 N. Walker Rd	Cleveland Tx 77328	281-592-9684	None
Mary Hartt	10180 Crockett Martin Rd	Conroe, Tx 77305	936-446-1393	[redacted]
Jeff Allman	3906 Brazewell Rd	Cleveland TX 77328	281-659-9174	[redacted]
Ann Cheatham	3906 Brazewell Rd	Cleveland TX 77328	281-659-9174	
Cindy Moon	20061 Sherwood Dr.	Cleveland, TX 77328	281-432-0942	[redacted]
KAREN Zeller	POBx 7348	Cut & Shoot Tx 77306	9364452847	[redacted]
Marty & Rene Kay	14853 Boyd LANE	Cut N Shoot Tx 77306	936445 1112	[redacted]
Roy W. Abramson	5556 Forest Dr	Cleveland TX 77328	(281) 659-0035	
Larry Kennedy	1625 Acorn PL	Cleveland TX 77328		
Jim van Tungeln	1633 Acorn PL	Cleveland TX 77328	281 659 1173	
Beth Smith & John Smith	15787 Miller Rd	CONROE Tx 77303	936-445 1493	[redacted]
Faustino D Villarreal	15787 Miller Rd	Conroe TX 77303	936-445-1493	
JERRI SEATY	7153 Greenwood Dr	Cleveland TX 77328	281-850-3825	[redacted]
Claudia Hubbard	15412 Jody Lane	Conroe 77303	936-264-3326	
Harry Harris	1111 Waukegan Road	Conroe 77306	936-445-3811	
Laurie & Ron Headings	4681 Green wood	Cleveland Tx 77328	(281) 593-2501	[redacted]
Matt McLeame	5076 Greenwood	Cleveland Tx 77328	281 593 2398	
Clorinda Hogan	15498 Ben Wiggins Rd	Conroe, Tx 77303	936-445-3189	[redacted]
April McHenry	24632 Hwy. 105	Cleveland 77328	281 703 4246	[redacted]

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 28 PM 4:

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

31 of 32

27

We give permission to send a letter to TCEQ for us.

Please Print Clearly				
Name	Address	City & Zip Code	Telephone	E-Mail Address
Jody Westra	2039 Mann Rd	Conroe 77303	264-3068	[redacted]
Ethelia Nelson	9791 N. Walker Rd	Cleveland TX 77328	281-432-1240	[redacted]
Albert Nelson	9791 N. Walker Rd	Cleveland TX 77328	281-432-1240	
Rusty Ireland	18873 Oakridge Dr.	Cleveland, TX 77328	281-659-1886	[redacted]
Bobby Matthews	4990 GREENWOOD DR	Cleveland TX 77328	281-592-2140	[redacted]
YVONNE P VILLAREAL	12672 OAKLEAF RD	CONROE TX 77303	936-445-2597	

OPA
JUN 07 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:15
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

32 of 82

60

OPA

JUN 0 1 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 28 PM 4:09

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

Re: Application for Permit No. 2324

Dear Chief Clerk:

We are writing to you with our concerns for this landfill.

The safety of our children remains to be a big concern for us. North Walker Road is the only road into our quiet subdivisions. It is a narrow 2-lane, 18 ft., blacktop road. There will be 355 garbage trucks per day going into and out of our subdivision. Why would you approve another landfill in that area when the existing landfill at Security has 6 years left and they have applied for an increase to have 22 years of use? Why can we not use the existing landfill and eliminate the excessive amount of trucks and traffic?

This landfill will be very near churches, schools and day cares. This borders on child abuse and neglect.

MLS held their mandatory meeting with the residents on 4/22/04. The owners did not attend and left us to the mercy of their attorney, David Crews, and the engineer, Mr. Horowitz. Both played "dumb" and could not answer any questions.

The homes around the area of the proposed site have private water wells as their source of water. You will allow them to contaminate our water and then they could put in a commercial water system and force all of us to buy water from them.

The proposed area on North Walker Road is an area that has frequent flooding.

Have you even considered the impact that disturbing the area and digging into the land would create on the fault line and the shifting of the surfaces?

We respectfully request that you deny this permit. We also request that the public hearing be held in Montgomery County, Texas, and that we all be added to your list to receive notices of pending permits for landfills, waste water discharges and transfer stations.

Sincerely,

The attached 120 names of concerned residents near the proposed landfill site.

Terry L Mann	2995 MANN Rd	936-264-2554	[redacted]
[illegible]	11765 Holly D	936-445-2229	
[illegible]	2001 Meekins	281-432-2266	
SUZANNE HANSON		281.370.9846	
Melvin SHARPE	8450 Adcock Ave	936-264-1316	
Phil + Denise Cemine	6442 Pine Shadows Rd	281-592-1476	
Richard Atkinson	16027 Tree Monkey	936 264 2223	
Rodney atkinson	95969 tree monkey	936-672-2623	
Raymond Atkinson	16071 Tree Monkey RD	936 445 2007	
Bobby & PATSY MATTHEWS	4990 GREENWOOD	281-592-2140	
PAUL CLARK	10425 GreenRidge	936 445 1337	
Brad & Michele Shmere	16066 FM 1484 Conroe, TX.	936-264-1415	
Dorene Jones	1181 N. Walker Rd. Cleveland 77328	281-592-1294	
Gordon & Jerri Sealy	7153 Greenwood Dr Cleveland 77328	281-850-3825	[redacted]
TOMMY & SUSIE MACHEN	7394 ADCOCK ACRES	936-264-2737	
David Warner	4275 Jeanette Conroe Tx	936-264-1375	
Linda Standley	6342 Greenwood Cleveland, TX	281-592-2146	[redacted]

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:09
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA
JUN 01 2004

1 of 9

Corallyn Berger	11144 Newton Cir	936 264 2802	TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY 2004 MAY 28 PM 4: CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
Arlinda & Billy Smith	8266 N Walker	281 592 0686 281-387-9124	
Destiny + Tom Miller	127 Killyn Oaks	936 445 1461	
Cassie + James Smith	7678 N. Walker Rd	281-592-8016	[redacted]
David & Marcia Warner	4275 Jeanette Conroe 77303		
Doug + Tami Couey	5401 Pine Shadows Rd 77328	281-659-0806	
Wayne Boehm Magnolia C. Boehm	11282 Newton Circle (B) Conroe 77303 Tx.		
Kathy Armstrong	10485 Timberswitch Rd Cleveland Tx 77328		
Rusty Ireland	18873 Oakridge Dr. Cleveland, TX 77328	281-659-1886	
David Rowdon	19731 Cleveland Tx 77328 Meadowlake	281.432.7404	[redacted]
Deborah Doran	7735 N. Walker Rd	281 659-9491 936 203-3463 cell	[redacted]
Floyd C Collins	2925 N Walker rd	281 592 5956	
Linda Collins	"	"	
Luis Azuara	18892 Oakridge Dr.	281-432-1999	
Arguimiro Molina	18892 Oakridge Dr	281-432-1999	
			JUN 01 2004

2 of 9

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE	E-MAIL
Librado Leal	18788 Oakridge Cleveland	281 659 1943	
Daniel Vargas	7925 Crockett Rd.	(936) 2642691	
Fred Gregg	4530 Weir		
Betty Gregg	"		
Karen Welch	2791 N. Walker	281-592-9684	
Dale Welch	— —	— —	
Candace Villarreal	15787 Miller Rd Conroe Tx 77303	936-445-1493	
LEAH SMITH	CONROE Tx 77303 15787 Miller Rd	936-445-1493	
John Welch	2787 N. Walker Cleveland Tex 77328		
Eddie & Agnes Rogers	7480 Adcock Ave	936-264-2767	
Leroy Dudley		936 2642432	
David & Karen Deschner	Mail POB 7098 Cuttsheet 77306 ~~4200 Deschner Rd~~	936 445 2704	
Barbara Gandy	9131 Adcock Acres	936-264-2537	
Robert Gandy	— —	—	
BARB VANLIEW	16410 Tree Monkey	264-1595	
Danielle Reich & Paul Reich	19164 Oakridge Dr Cleveland 77328	281-592-5819	

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:09
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA
JUN 01 2004

(new neighbors)

Continued:

✓ Randy Kitchen — Name: Printed
Randy Kitchen — Name: Signature

Address: 15013 Willis Waukegan Rd.
Conroe, Tx. 77303

ph# hm 936-264-3590
wk 936-441-1105
cell
email

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAR 29 PM 4:09
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

✓ Glady Perez — Name: Printed
Glady Perez — Name: Signature

Address: 16520 Crockett Forest
Conroe Tx 77306

ph# hm 936-264 9210
work 936-539-4500
cell 836-483-5703
email [redacted]

✓ George Johnson — Name: Printed
George Johnson — Name: Signature

Address: 19890 FM 1314
Porter TX 773

ph# hm 281 507-6884
work
cell
email

✓ Dennis McNABB — Name: Printed
Dennis McNabb — Name: Signature

Upset Letter

Address: 3156 Rolling Hills Rd.
Conroe, Tex. 77303

ph# hm 936-264-2381
work
cell 936-524-0370
email [redacted]

Name: Printed
Name: Signature

OPA
JUN 01 2004

Address:

ph# hm
work
cell
email

Name: Printed
Name: Signature

Address:

ph# hm
wk
cell
email

Continued:

Joe K. Williams
Name: Printed

Joe K. Williams
Name: Signature

Address: 10377 S. Williams Rd
Conroe Tx 77303

(Patricia) Patti Little
Name: Printed

Patti Little
Name: Signature

Address: 10377 S. Williams Rd
Conroe Tx 77303

Name: Printed

Name: Signature

Address:

Name: Printed

Name: Signature

Address:

Name: Printed

Name: Signature

Address:

Name: Printed

Name: Signature

Address:

2004 MAY 28 PM 4:10
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

CPA
JUN 01 2004

Continued:

Sidney D. Gaylord — SDGaylord
Name: Printed — Name: Signature

Address: 14120 Tower Glen Ln
Conroe 77306

ph # hm 281-379-9440
wk
cell

email [redacted]

2004 MAY 27 PM 4:11
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Sam Croce — [signature]
Name: Printed — Name: Signature

Address: 13467 Harvest Acres
Splendora tx 77372

ph # hm 281-655-3622
work
cell

email [redacted]

Name: Printed — Name: Signature

Address:

ph # hm
work
cell

email

OPA
JUN 01 2004

Name: Printed — Name: Signature

Address:

ph # hm
work
cell

email

Name: Printed — Name: Signature

Address:

ph # hm
work
cell

email

Name: Printed — Name: Signature

Address:

ph # hm
wk
cell

email

Continued:

Ogilvie, Monica — Monica Ogilvie

Name: Printed — Name: Signature

Address: 10131 White Rock Rd
Conroe Tx 77306

ph# hm 9)2314215
wk
cell
email [redacted]

Name: Printed — Name: Signature

Address:

OPA
JUN 01 2004

ph# hm
work
cell
email

Name: Printed — Name: Signature

Address:

ph# hm
work
cell
email

Name: Printed — Name: Signature

Address:

ph# hm
work
cell
email

Name: Printed — Name: Signature

Address:

ph# hm
work
cell
email

Name: Printed — Name: Signature

Address:

ph# hm
wk
cell
email

Name: Printed — Name: Signature

Address:

ph# hm
wk
cell
email

XAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:10
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Continued:

Jerry Evans
Name: Printed | Name: Signature

consultant
936 856-4926
Address:

OPA
JUN 01 2004

ph # hm
wk
cell
email

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Glyn O Briant
Name: Printed | Name: Signature

Orange BW 6, 7, Lyric Rd.

Lyric Rd.
Address: 13808 Lyric
Conroe 77302

ph # hm 281572-1049
work
cell
email

Sonny Donaldson
Name: Printed | Name: Signature

Address: Po Box 1865
Grangerland Conroe Tex 77302

ph # hm 231-2854
work 231-1818
cell
email

M.G.W. Wayman
Name: Printed | Name: Signature

Wayne Kessler Hoagland

Address:

ph # hm (281) 744-5573
work
cell
email

Jimmy Weeks
Name: Printed | Name: Signature

Address: 805 Waukegan Rd
Conroe TX 77306

ph # hm (936) 445-2063
work
cell
email

Maxey Tharp
Name: Printed | Name: Signature

Maxey Tharp

Address: 20020 Security WAY
Cleveland, Tx 77328

ph # hm 281-592 6748
wk
cell 832-971-9477
email

Lucille O'Neil	1588 N Baker Rd	281-592-1896	281-684 7012
Margrace O'Neil	1640 N Baker Rd	281 592-2229	
Jami Higgins	17941 Fm 1484	9362649250	
Vicki + John Warner	17971 FM 1484	936-445-1556	281-799-0861

OPA
JUN 01 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:39
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

Re: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit # 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:04
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Dear Chief Clerk:

I want to ask you to NOT permit #2324 proposed by MLS. This area has a lot of flooding and the size of the mountain that this landfill will create will cause more flooding. Where do you think the water will go. It cannot flow uphill. It will have to flow downstream. This landfill is between 2 streams and everyone in this area gets their drinking water from private water wells.

We attended the meeting held by MLS and the only people who came from MLS were the attorney and the engineer. Neither one could answer our questions. I ask you to **demand** they hold another meeting and **demand** the owners appear before the community and answer our questions.

Thank You,

The attached 64 names of residents near the site of the proposed landfill.

OPA
JUN 01 2004

CC: Todd Staples
Tommy Williams
Ruben Hope

We are requesting that the TCEQ public hearing on this application be held in Montgomery County, TX. We are also requesting that we be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County.

We give permission to send a letter to ICEQ and add our names & addresses.

Help stop the landfill being put in our neighborhood!!

H

	NAME	ADDRESS
1	Shana Barnett	52 Artesian Oaks DR 77304
2	Daniel Barnett	52 Artesian Oaks DR 77304
3	Bill Finney	27692 W. Fm 2097 Montgomery Tx 77356 — Address won't Enter
4	Keith A. Theriot	619 Gilpin St. Houston Tx. 77034
5	Justin A. Theriot	9421 Oak Bend Ct Cleveland, TX 77328
6	C. B. Boudreaux	13381 Walker Rd. Conroe 77302
7	BRIAN PETERMAN	2235 PARKDALE DR KINGWOOD, TX 77339
8	Samantha Baumgarten	2249 Stableridge Conroe Tx 77384
9	[illegible]	19872 Deach Creek Conroe Tex 77305 (address won't enter)
10	Jack Grant	28726 Sedgefield St. Spring Tx. 77386
11	Maggie Harris	2214 Valley View Crossing Conroe, Tx. 77304
12	Frank Harris Jr.	2214 " " " " " "
13	JOHNNY WALKER	10557 FM 1485 CONROE TEXAS 77306
14	Mardel DeLeon	11347 White Rd Conroe Tx 77303
15	JP DeLeon	11347 White Rd Conroe Tx 77303
16	SUNNIE DeLEON	3261 JESTER HUNTSVILLE TX 77340
17	DALTON WOOLERY	2927 S. DUCK CREEK RD CLEVELAND, TX 77328
18	Jon Buckholtz	9500 W. Northridge Dr. Conroe 77303 Jhcbuck@yahoo
19	William Maddox	25015 Meadow Lane Porter, TX 77365
20	Roxanna Hudson	17958 F.M. 2090 Conroe Tx 77306
21	[illegible]	17958 FM 2090 CONROE TX 77306
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		

OPA
JUN 01 2004

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:04

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

21

2 of 3

We give permission to send a letter to TCEQ and add our names and addresses

Help stop the landfill being put in our neighborhood!!

	NAME	ADDRESS
✓ 1	Shannon Winton	597 Spruce Dr Conroe Tx 77302
✓ 2	Janina Bryant	595 Spruce Dr Conroe Tx 77302
✓ 3	Earlene Sarlo	11685 W Lakeshore Dr Conroe Tx 77303
✓ 4	Leah Gonzales	2337 Old Hwy 105 W Conroe Tx 77304
✓ 5	Jason [illegible]	2337 Old Hwy 105 W Conroe Tx 77304
✓ 6	Pat Crowley	1207 FM 1485 Conroe, Tx 77301
CC 7	[illegible]	28212 FM 1097 W Conroe TX 77356 } addresses won't enter
? CC 8	[illegible]	20147 Hilltop Ranch 77316 Montgomery
✓ 9	Homero Galicia	607 Airline Conroe Tx 77301
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		

System not finding address

OPA
JUN 01 2004

2004 MAY 28 PM 4 05
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

(9)

3 of 3

KW

(#37868

1t

We give permission to send a letter to TCEQ and include our names & addresses

[redacted]

[redacted]

Lupita Miles Pigott 510 South Bender, Humble, Tx 77338

[redacted]

Juan & Leticia Aguilar 3761 Crockett Martin 264-3580

[redacted]

Raquel Ramirez [redacted] 2433 Crockett Martin

[redacted] 5402 Pine Shadows Rd Cleveland Tx 77328

Diana Richmond 5402 Pine Shadows Rd Cleveland Tx 77328 281-592-1418

[redacted] 6025 Sinclair Montgomery Tx 77316 936 588913

PAT AND JANICE FERRER 9605 ADCOCK ACRES CONROE, TX 77303

Mike & Lexy Bieniek 16874 OLD Hy 105 E CONROE TX 77306 936 445-1450

JOHN & LEAH SMITH 15787 MILLER RD CONROE TX 77306 445-1493

Judy C. DeHart P.O. Box 20 Cleveland, TX 77328 832-527-0056

MARVIN ORSACK 6197 FOREST DR. CLEVELAND TX 77328

[redacted] (281) 330-4366 (281) 592-4201

TRACEY CADENA 14225 Leafy Ln Conroe, Tx 77306 (936) 231-2393

Rachel Bratcher 7279 Crockett Martin Conroe Tx 77306 936-264-3642

Amanda McShan 15624 Eastwilliams Conroe Tx, 77303 936-264-3072

Patty Zarate 17255 White oak Orchard Conroe, TX 77306 264-9128

Kenneth R Meuth 9211 Green wood Dr Cleveland Texas 77328

[redacted]

(34)

JUN 01 2004

1 of 3

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM
CHIEF CLERKS OF

KW

Elizabeth Barbosa
18820 FM 1484
(936) 264-4918

Gene & Tina Jackson
3797 Walker rd
(936) 264-3591

Geoff L McKinney
9510 S Williams Rd.
Conroe TX 77303
(936) 445-3263

Larry & Jessica Pawelek
2421 Rockbend Haven
Conroe, TX 77303

ee Compton
713 Hildred Ave.
Conroe, Texas 77303

Thomas & Deweana Nargins
7941 FM 1484
Conroe, TX 77303

Danny & Rolleen Sutton
19064 F.M. 1484
Conroe Tx. 77303

James L Jackson III
18185 Old Hwy 105
Cleveland, TX 77327

Bryan & Lisa Adams
15054 FM 1484
Conroe TX 77303
936-539-1250

Chris Walker
629 Mossywood
Conroe, TX 77302
936-499-1463

Misty & Bobby L. Matthews, Jr.
4990 GREENWOOD DR.
Cleveland, TX 77328-9402
281-592-3140

Melissa & Rick Barton
4982 Greenwood Drive
Cleveland TX 773 28-9402
281-593-1785

Wesley T. Atkins
4451 FOREST DR.
Cleveland, TX 77328
281-592-5035

Rebecca Rhinehart Wilson
9118 Whispering Pines Country Road
Conroe, Texas 77303
936-441-2643

Billy & Deborah Pickering
15458 Tree Monkey Rd.
Conroe Tx 77303

Ernest & Marie Brown Jr.
15849 FM 1484
Conroe Texas 77303

Louis & Betty Mae Guine
P.O. Box 414
Conroe, TX 77305

Sue Leggett
17580 Hwy 105 E
Conroe, Tx 77306
936-588-4847

MARK & MONICA D. RENNA
8531 N. WALKER RD.
CLEVELAND TX 77327

Diana Crousson
16478 FM 2090
Conroe, TX 77306

William Crousson
16478 FM 2090
Conroe, TX 77306

Richard J. Adams Jr
3760 N. walker Rd
Cleveland, TX 77328
713 927 9183

Kathleen A Adams
3760 N. Walker Rd
Cleveland Tx 77327
713-972-4983

David C McQueen
11246 Clint Parker Rd
Conroe, TX. 77303-3102
281 450 6337

Richard W. Fennelly
5945 Pine Shadows Rd
Cleveland TX 77328
285-592-4778

Allan Schauer
20615 Ginger Magnolia Ln
Cleveland, Tx 77327
281-592-0232

↑
Text could not be copied per Copy Center. Text reads, "Please sign below to allow us to write a letter to TCEQ and add your name!"

8/15/05 PM

OPA
JUN 03 2004

4

9

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2004 MAY 26 PM 4:55

JP 15871
PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 27 PM 2:07
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Richard J. Adams Jr
Printed Name and Address

3760 N. Walker Rd
Cleveland Tx 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

LP 39881
PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 29 PM 2:
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Jeff R Allman
Signature

JEFF R ALLMAN
Printed Name and Address

3906 BRAZEWELL Rd
CLEVELAND, TX 77328

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY D

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

JP 39891

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 4:46
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA RECEIVED
PM AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Jeff Allman

Address: 3906 Blazewell Rd

City/State: Cleveland **Zip:** 77328

Phone: 281 659-9174

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one?

I Protest this Meeting!!!

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.** Place Is Big Enough.

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted <u>any time</u> during the meeting.)

I Want You All To Have A Meeting to Where We All Can Listen & Respond to. this Lobby Of this Buildng Is Crowed & No BathRoom's. Be Prepare For An Ear Full

MP 39999

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 29 PM 2:37
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Raymond Atkinson
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Raymond Atkinson
Printed Name and Address

16071 Treemont Key Rd
Conroe, Tx. 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

JP 39999

Ken

2004 AUG 11 PM 2:46

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

OPA RECEIVED

AUG 09 2004

TEXAS

AT PUBLIC MEETING

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Raymond Atkinson Raymond Atkinson

Address: 16071 Tree Monkey Rd.

City/State: Conroe TX Zip: 77303

Phone: (936) 445-2007

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☒ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

I protest this meeting because I did not go up stairs.

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

JP 54080

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 MAY 28 PM 3:55
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, waste water discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Elizabeth Barbosa
Signature

OPA
JUN 01 2004

Elizabeth Barbosa
Printed Name and Address

18820 FM 1484

Conroe, Tx. 77303

JP 39830

PM

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 APR 22 PM 2:44

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Rogelio Baroenas
Signature

OPA

APR 30 2004

BY D

Rogelio Baroenas
Printed Name and Address

5420 Jackspera Way
Cleveland TX 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY -3 AM 10:24

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PM

39989

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Melissa Barton

Signature

Melissa Barton

Printed Name and Address

4982 Greenwood Dr.
Cleveland, TX. 77328

OPA

MAY 03 2004

BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

April 29, 2004
SP 39989
OPA C-37868

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2004 MAY -3 AM 10: 25

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

MAY 0 3 2004

BY

TCEQ,

I am writing this letter to state my opposition to the landfill which would be located at North Walker Rd. near Texas 105, inside a residential subdivision.

I attended a meeting at S.F. Austin Elem. on Thurs. April 22 at which Gary Horwitch and David Crews attended. Mr. Horwitch explained the procedures for opening the landfill. The meeting concluded with a question and answer session. One of the questions asked by a resident living across from the proposed site was "How long will it be before I am

notified if my well becomes contaminated, and how will I be notified?"

Mr. Horwitch admitted that it would take approximately 1 month before he would be notified, and it would be done by mail. Does it sound like drinking contaminated water for at least a month is environmentally safe?

Do you realize that if you approve this application it will endanger the health of many citizens, and all types of wildlife I have lived out here since 1981 and I have seen: wild rabbits, squirrels, possum, raccoons, foxes, wild hogs, armadillo, roadrunner, crane, turtle and deer. There are also 10 acres of wetlands on the landfill site.

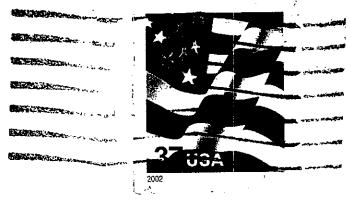
Pres. Bush is trying to protect the wetlands. What will happen to these animals homes, and what will happen when they drink contaminated water?

There are all types of safety issues, the main one being the tiny, country road where children wait for the bus and ride their bikes to the store. We also do not have a traffic light at the intersection to our neighborhood.

The engineer, Mr. Horwitch, would not guarantee that the drinking water would not be contaminated. Can you guarantee this if this application is approved? Please consider our and our children's welfare.

Thank you, Melissa Barton

Melissa Barton
4982 Greenwood Dr.
Cleveland, TX 77328



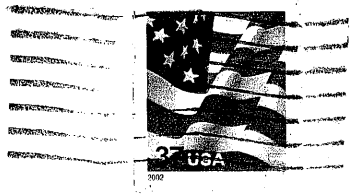
Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX. 78711-3087

78711+3087 12

RECEIVED
MAY 03 2004
TCEQ

Melissa Barton
4982 Greenwood Dr.
Cleveland, TX 77328

HOUSTON TX
PM
29 APR
2004



Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX. 78711-3087

78711+3087 12

RECEIVED
MAY 03 2004
TCEQ

JP 637861
C 3786
MSW

OPA

DEC 27 2004

BY

Samantha Baumgarten
2249 Stableridge
Conroe, TX 77384

Don A. Thompson
5425 Polk Ave
Houston, TX 77023

Mr. Don A. Thompson,

I have been a resident of Conroe for eight long years and I have never been more irate than when I think about the current issue with the possible landfill in Montgomery County. It seems like every week I get another letter from the TCEQ, and ever week I read it with disappointment.

The landfill situation should not be this drawn out. As a resident of Montgomery County, I would rather the landfill be somewhere that it can better be contained away from our friends and neighbors. I do not feel that any one in the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality has proven to be actively and intelligently planning their moves. This greatly worries me. With all the time it is taking to sway the residents or get the permits granted against their will, the landfill could have already been approved in a nonresidential and low-traffic area.

I am not out to protest, but I would highly appreciate it if the TCEQ would show some effective actions. The possible Montgomery County Landfill has been protested in schools and community events in Conroe, Montgomery, and Willis for over a year now and I feel that nothing has gotten through to the TCEQ. Environmental waste is not something to toy with. Please understand how the residents of Montgomery County feel and how you would feel if you had to leave your home because the TCEQ cannot waste efficiently.

Thank you,

Samantha Baumgarten

RECEIVED
DEC 16 2004
REGION 12

TCEQ

Protecting Texas by Reducing and Preventing Pollution

FAX TRANSMITTAL

DATE: 12/27/04 NUMBER OF PAGES *(including this cover sheet)*: 2

TO:
Name: Karen Wilburn
Organization: Chief Clerks office
FAX Number: 512/239-3311

FROM: TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
Name: **DON THOMPSON**
Division/Region: **FOD - REGION 12 - HOUSTON**
Telephone Number: **713/767-3510**
FAX Number: **713/767-3534**

NOTES: Karen

Attached is a copy of Ms. Baumgarten's letter on Montgomery Landfill Solutions Permit Application # 2324

Thanks
Don Thompson

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2004 DEC 27 AM 11:59

37863 MSW SP 63791

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 DEC 23 AM 9:53
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Samantha Baumgarten
2249 Stableridge
Conroe, TX 77384

C

OPA
DEC 23 2004
BY

#2324

Don A. Thompson
5425 Polk Ave
Houston, TX 77023

Mr. Don A. Thompson,

I have been a resident of Conroe for eight long years and I have never been more irate than when I think about the current issue with the possible landfill in Montgomery County. It seems like every week I get another letter from the TCEQ, and ever week I read it with disappointment.

The landfill situation should not be this drawn out. As a resident of Montgomery County, I would rather the landfill be somewhere that it can better be contained away from our friends and neighbors. I do not feel that any one in the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality has proven to be actively and intelligently planning their moves. This greatly worries me. With all the time it is taking to sway the residents or get the permits granted against their will, the landfill could have already been approved in a nonresidential and low-traffic area.

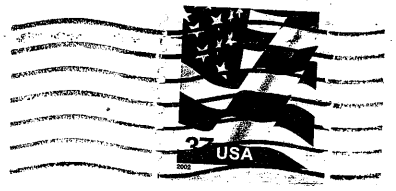
I am not out to protest, but I would highly appreciate it if the TCEQ would show some effective actions. The possible Montgomery County Landfill has been protested in schools and community events in Conroe, Montgomery, and Willis for over a year now and I feel that nothing has gotten through to the TCEQ. Environmental waste is not something to toy with. Please understand how the residents of Montgomery County feel and how you would feel if you had to leave your home because the TCEQ cannot waste efficiently.

Thank you,

Samantha Baumgarten

RECEIVED
DEC 16 2004
REGION 12

Samantha Baumgarten
2249 Stableridge
Conroe, Tx 77384



Don A. Thompson
5425 Polk Ave.
Houston, TX 77023

RETURN TO SENDER

770234+1423

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2004 DEC 23 AM 9:53

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, April 10, 2008

Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste Permit
No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA RECEIVED
APR 10 2008
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Corallyn Berger

Address: 11164 Newton Circle

City/State: Conroe, Tx Zip: 77303

Phone: (936) 264 2802

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☒ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.
(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Of the violating landfills how many have actually been shut down?
I ~~grew~~ grew up in Clear Lake City. My husband & I moved to Newton Circle with our 3 children, now 4, with the intent of ~~that~~ moving AWAY from the pollution of the "big city." Now you are wanting to bring that within 100's of feet of our home. I am adamantly against having the landfill. The landfill is run by peopl & people ~~are~~ make mistakes. Despite all the safeguards I don't trust that every error will be caught.

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:36
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

MW

JP 54056
LM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:07
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Coralyn Berger
Printed Name and Address

11164 Newton Circle
Conroe, Tx 77303

OPA
JUN 01 2004
By

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

JP 39816 PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 27 PM 2:46
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Magnolia C. Boehm
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

MAGNOLIA C. BOEHM
Printed Name and Address

11282 NEWTON CIR. B
CONROE, TEXAS 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

JP 39979

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Dorothy M. Brown
Signature

Dorothy M BROWN
Printed Name and Address

11130 MARY Loop (MORGAN CEMENTRY Rd)
Cleveland, Tex. 77327

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 29 PM 2:58
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

15

Thursday, April 10, 2008

Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste Permit
No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA RECEIVED
APR 10 2008
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Ken Bonling

Address: 15451 Ben Wiggins Rd

City/State: Cut n Shoot Zip: 77303

Phone: (936) 445-1231

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

(over)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

MW

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2008 APR 15 PM 3:35

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2

7-7

12 HOURS

600 TRUCKS

50 TRUCK/HR

1.2 TRUCKS MIN. - LOADING

2.4 TRUCK MIN - RETURNING

105 HAS 2 LANES - CANNOT HANDLE ALL THAT TRAFFIC ALONG WITH CURRENT HWY 105 TRAFFIC

1.2 MINUTES PER TRUCK DOES NOT HAVE ADEQUATE TIME FOR PROPER INSPECTIONS,

MW

(18)

JP 39817
C #

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
MSW Permit No. 2324
Thursday, March 10, 2005

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Ken Burling

Address: PO Box 7154

City/State: Cut n Shoot Zip: TX 77306

Phone: (936 447 1234

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If yes, which one?_____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☒ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☐ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

JP 39817

C

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 1 PM 3:48
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA RECEIVED
PM AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Ken Burling

Address: 75451 Ben Wiggins Rd

City/State: Conroe **Zip:** 77306

Phone: (936-445-1234

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

I want another meeting or I was denied access to this forum

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

AP 39817
PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 29 PM 2:46
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Sincerely,

Ken Burling
Signature

Ken Burling
Printed Name and Address

15451 Bon Wiggins Rd (Groceville)
Conroe, TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:54

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

LOUIS CASTAÑON

Printed Name and Address

13960 EDEN LN.

WILLIS, TX 77378

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

2004 AUG 11 2:28
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Jenise Cemino

Address: 6442 Pine Shadows Rd

City/State: Cleveland TX **Zip:** 77328

Phone: 281 592-1476

☑ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one? citizens against municipal landfills. live in neighborhood

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

This meeting should have been held in a larger facility to accomidate everyone

10

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 29 PM 2:36
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Jenise M. Cemino
Printed Name and Address
6442 Pine Shadows Rd
Cleveland TX 77328

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

KW

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

2004 AUG 11 2:49
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Phillip Cernio

Address: 6442 Pine Shadows Rd

City/State: Cleveland TX **Zip:** 77328

Phone: (281) 592-1476

☑ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one? live in neighborhood
Citizens Against municipal landfills

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**
(Written comments may be submitted <u>any time</u> during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

This meeting needs to be in a larger facility that can accomadate everyone.

Date: pM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 27 PM 2:37
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Phillip C Cemino

Printed Name and Address

6442 Pine Shadows Rd

Cleveland, TX. 77328

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, April 10, 2008

Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste Permit
No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:33
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA RECEIVED
APR 10 2008
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Vallye W. Chandler

Address: 4607 Woodpeckers Grove

City/State: Cleveland Texas Zip: 77328

Phone: (281) 432-1535 or 281-592-0512

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☒ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

(cont)

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:33
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

#1 There is no possible way that Hwy 105 can HANDle the traffic that these Trucks will contribute to.

#2 This Landfill will demish the quality of the Life in this Neighborhood! Would you be welcoming this Landfill in your Neighborhood?

#3 We Already have A Landfill in this Area — Why Another One!

#4 How do you justify placing a Landfill in the Middle of A Residential Area? Just Because the permit is Complete does Not Mean that the Landfill should be Allowed to Proceed, it doesn't Mean that this is A Proper Place to Place A Landfill. It Means that these People have enough Money to do Whatever they want to do.

#5 At this Meeting it Appears that the TCEQ were on the side of the Landfill Co.!

#6 Why would you Allow this Landfill to operate between 2 Creeks AND even take A chance ON Contaminating the water Supply?

#7 MLS has stated they had No plans for expansion now, but things Could Always Change. They would have to go through this process All over Again. If TCEQ gives their Approval Now, We All Know they would be Approved in the Future!

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:36
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

13+5

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Vallye W. Chandler

Address: 4607 Woodpeckers Grove

City/State: Cleveland **Zip:** Tx. 77327

Phone: (281) 593-3343

☒ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☒ **No**
If yes, which one?

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☒ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☒ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**
(Written comments may be submitted <u>any time</u> during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

OPA RECEIVED

AUG 0 9 2004

AT PUBLIC MEETING

378868
M40

My family and I moved here 6 years ago from Houston. We liked the area because it was quiet and lacked the traffic that was present where we had lived before. My daughter and I opened a Feed Store that is located on Hwy. 105, just down from Walker Rd. I also drive a school bus for Conroe Ind. School Dist., and pick up children up and down Hwy. 105., as well as back in the subdivision where the landfill will be located if it is approved.

This area has grown very fast since we moved here. Along with this growth the traffic has increased as well. The number of garbage trucks and trucks hauling debris and construction waste into the existing landfill that we already have on Hwy. 105 is a great concern to me as well as to all the other residents in our area!

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

We observe numerous trucks daily speeding into and out of the existing landfill. The drivers are discourteous, trash and debris fly out of the trucks. There is not and never will be enough law enforcement on Hwy 105 to prevent the situation we already have, and now you want to create a larger problem by creating another landfill in the same area. You want to place it in a neighborhood next door to homes and families. Where children play in yards and want to ride their bicycles on the street. Where people like to take walks, ride their horses, and enjoy quiet, country living! How many of you would like to have a landfill for a neighbor? How many of you want your children to play with the trash and debris that WILL fall from these trucks? How many of you want to take and afternoon walk and smell the smell that WILL come from the new landfill? How many of you want to go for a ride on your horse and have a large truck on the way to the landfill scare your horse, possibly run you out in the road in front of oncoming traffic? The things I have just spoken of are why most of us live here. The things we live here for are in danger! Our Children will be in danger! Our Water will be in danger! THE POSSIBILITY OF CONTAMINATION OF OUR WATER SUPPLIES IS A GREAT CONCERN. Our Property Values will be in danger? All of these things can and will happen if this landfill is allowed to be put in our neighborhood.

As I drive the school bus picking up children, garbage and trash trucks fly by like there is no tomorrow. I'm not sure how or where they got their drivers license, but they obviously have forgotten that a school bus is not allowed to drive over 50 MPH no matter what the speed limit is for everyone else! They must be color blind, or surely they could see the Big Yellow Bus, with our Big Yellow Lights flashing to let them know that we are ABOUT to stop to load or unload students, or our Big Red Lights flashing to let them know that WE ARE loading or unloading students and it is against the law to pass us on EITHER SIDE while we are stopped, and these lights are flashing. They drive up on our back ends like they want to push us out of the way. I have actually had to pull off on the side of the road because a trash truck was right on the back end of the bus honking his horn, and made me feel as though he might push me right off the road. Most bus drivers pull over as much as possible and let traffic go by, we don't want to cause traffic problems. I know that not all trash truck drivers are that reckless and inconsiderate, but it only takes one to cause a fatal accident. We have been told that we could expect 200 plus trucks into this new landfill on a daily basis. With this in mind do you really want to put this kind of potential problem in a neighborhood, whose only entrance and exit for the residents is WALKER RD. You are also looking at a potential hazard for school busses

using Walker Rd. in the am, mid-day and in the pm. These trucks need to empty their loads as quickly as possible and go after other loads. That's the only way they can be profitable. That profitability is a potential danger to all of us that live in this area!

My last point to make is that we have been told that this landfill is for construction materials only. I sat at Caney Creek High School last school year, on the bus ramp waiting for school to let out and watched the new building construction that was going on. You would be amazed at what I saw being dumped in the containers that were being hauled out of there to go to a landfill. (I have a friend that works on construction sites, and he doesn't pay to have his trash picked up. He just hauls it to the construction site with him and gets rid of it. **It's free and everyone does it!**) Is there going to be someone climbing in and carefully checking each and every load that is taken to and dumped at this new landfill? If there is someone to do this checking, how well will he check the loads? How long will the line get to get into the landfill get? How much congestion and traffic will that cause on Walker Rd... What if inappropriate materials are found in a load that is brought in? Will they be turned away? Or will no one pay attention and let them dump their load any way?

WHO WILL ACTUALLY PROFIT FROM THIS NEW LANDFILL? CERTAINLY NOT THE RESIDENTS AND BUSINESS OWNERS OF THIS AREA! WE ALREADY HAVE A LANDFILL IN OUR AREA, IF ANOTHER ONE IS NEEDED, IT NEEDS TO BE LOCATED SOMEPLACE OTHER THAN A RESIDENTIAL AREA!

Vallye Chandler
4607 Woodpeckers Grove
Cleveland, Tx. 77328
281-593-3343 hm.
281-592-0522 wk.

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 29 PM 2:05
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Printed Name and Address

4607 Woodpeckers Grove
Cleveland Tx. 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:28
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Ann M. Cheatham

Address: 3906 Brazewell Rd.

City/State: Cleveland **Zip:** 77328

Phone: (281) 659-9174

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one?

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

I need to be able to hear everyone + be included.

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

This meeting is not ~~ex~~acceptable and I demand a new meeting with enough room for every one!!!

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 29 PM 2:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Ann M. Cheatham

Printed Name and Address

3906 Brazewell Rd.
Cleveland, TX 77398

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Patricia & Paul Clark

Address: 10425 Greenridge

City/State: Conroe **Zip:** 77303

Phone: (936) 445-1337

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☑ **No**

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

This will not be safe for the enviroment, the animals and people There will be traffic which is unsafe for the children. We fear this landfield will effect our water. This landfield would effect the value of our properities.

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 27 PM 2:1
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Pat Clark
Signature

Pat Clark
Printed Name and Address

10425 Greenridge
Conroe, Tx. 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

KW

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 27 PM 2:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Paul J Clark

Signature

PAUL J. CLARK

Printed Name and Address

10425 Green Ridge

Conroe TX 77303

OPA

APR 30 2004

BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

KW

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 23 PM 3:38
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Bill Cobler
Signature

Bill Cobler
Printed Name and Address

283 Eastwood
Conroe Tx 77301

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 23 PM 2:38
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Myla Cobler
Signature

Myla Cobler
Printed Name and Address

283 Eastwood
Conroe Tx 77301

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 3:58
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, waste water discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

OPA
JUN 01 2004

Sincerely,

Sam Croce
Signature

SAM CROCE
Printed Name and Address

13467 Harvest Acres
Splendora, Tx 77372

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

2004 AUG 11 PM 2:18
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
OPA RECEIVED
PM AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: David Lynn Dawson

Address: 6522 Greenwood Dr.

City/State: ~~Conro~~ Cleveland, Tx **Zip:** 77328

Phone: (281) 592-5028

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☒ **Yes** ~~☐ No~~
If yes, which one? Citizens Against Montgomery Landfill

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☒ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☒ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

When your are not alloued into a Public Meeting, it is no longer a Paplic Meeting

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Every one who comes and has an interest in this process should be alloued to attend
I wish to request another meeting

(14)

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
MSW Permit No. 2324
Thursday, March 10, 2005

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Terry Dawzart

Address: 6522 Greenwood

City/State: Cleveland Tx Zip: 77328

Phone: (281) 592-5028

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one?_____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

We have had ~~[illegible]~~ major flooding twice in the last 12 years. The road bed cannot handle the traffic the trash trucks will provide. Our children walk on the road, ride bikes, skate, skate board, and ride horses. This traffic will endanger their lives. Some people have water wells at 60 ft. Their water will be contaminated. This is not acceptable.

Thank you,

Terry Dauzart

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PM OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Terry Dauzart

Address: 6522 Greenwood Dr

City/State: Cleveland Tx **Zip:** 77328

Phone: (281) 592-5028

☑ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one? CAML

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☑ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.** I was not allow into the meeting I request another public meeting so I can be heard.

(Written comments may be submitted <u>any time</u> during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 27 PM 2:37
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Terry Dawzart
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Terry Dawzart
Printed Name and Address

6522 Greenwood Dr
Cleveland Tx 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 29 PM 3:35
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Angelio De Leon
Signature

Angelio De Leon
Printed Name and Address

3999 Woodpeckers Grove
Cleveland Tx 77328

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

David Dempsey
Printed Name and Address

17660 Drowsy Pine
Conroe, TX 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2004 APR 27 PM 2:33
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 3:55
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, waste water discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Sonny Donaldson
Signature

Sonny Donaldson
Printed Name and Address

P O Box 1865
Magnolia, Tx 77302

OPA
JUN 01 2004

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 29 PM 1:37
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Leroy Dudley

Signature

LEROY DUDLEY

Printed Name and Address

16126 Tree Monkey Rd

Conroe Tex

OPA

APR 30 2004

BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
MSW Permit No. 2324
Thursday, March 10, 2005

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Mr. & Mrs. Joe Esposito

Address: 15582 Miller Rd.

City/State: Conroe, Tx. Zip: 77303

Phone: (936) 264-1347

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If yes, which one?_____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☒ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

We are tired of being dumped on by public servants from Conroe.

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 4:48
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
PM OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Janice Ferrer

Address: 9605 Adcock Acres

City/State: Conroe, TX **Zip:** 77303

Phone: (936) 445-1473

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted <u>any time</u> during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

I demand another meeting in a place that will accomodate ALL.

PH OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:54

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Janice Ferrer
Signature

JANICE FERRER
Printed Name and Address

9605 ADCOCK ACRES ph # 936-445-1473

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:18
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: PAT FERRER

Address: 9605 ADCOCK ACRES

City/State: CONROE, TX **Zip:**

Phone: (936) 445-1473

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one?

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

I PROTEST THE WAY THE MEETING WAS HELD

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING
2004 AUG -9 PM 2:28
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Tanci Foster

Address: 15455 Ben Wiggins Rd

City/State: Cut n Shoot **Zip:** 77303

Phone: (936 445-2664

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one?_____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

I was denied entrance because There was not enough Room. I would like another Meeting in a larger place.

Tanci Foster

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 29 PM 2:39
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Barbara J Gandy
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Barbara J. Gandy
Printed Name and Address

9131 Adcock Acres

Conroe, Tx 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 30 PM 3:39
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

ROBERT J GANDY

Printed Name and Address

9131 ARCADIA ACRES

CONROE TX 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 3:59
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, waste water discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Sidney Gayford
Signature

Sidney Gaylord
Printed Name and Address

14120 Tower Glen Ln.
Conroe, Tx. 77306

OPA
JUN 01 2004

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 29 PM 3:37
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Betty S Grantham
Signature

Betty S Grantham
Printed Name and Address

8523 Pineshadow Road
Cleveland TX 77327

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 29 PM 2:37
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

William J Grantham
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

William J. Grantham
Printed Name and Address

8523 Pineshadow Road
Cleveland TX 77327

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 27 PM 3:36
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Betty L. Gregg
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Bethy L. Gregg
Printed Name and Address

4530 Weir Rd.
Cleveland Tx 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 29 PM 2:37
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Fred A. Gregg
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

FRED A. GREGG
Printed Name and Address

4530 WEIR ROAD

CLEVELAND TEX. 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 27 PM 2:33
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

R Gross

Signature

Randall Gross

Printed Name and Address

8498 Pineshadows Rd.

Cleveland Texas 77328

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

37868

Date:

PM OPA
APR 23 2004
BY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2004 APR 23 AM 9:45
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

BRUCE G. HANSEN
Printed Name and Address

8964 GREENWOOD DRIVE
CLEVELAND, TX. 77327-2136

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

B. HANSEN
8964 GREENWOOD DR.
CLEVELAND, TX. 77327-2136

HOUSTON TX
PM
21 APR
2004

[redacted]

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF CLERK
MC105 TCEQ
P.O. BOX 13087
AUSTIN, TX. 78711-3087

RECEIVED
APR 23 2004
TCEQ

78711+3087

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 29 PM 2:16
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Suzanne Hanson
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Suzanne Hanson
Printed Name and Address

8964 Greenwood Dr.
Cleveland, Texas 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

16

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
MSW Permit No. 2324
Thursday, March 10, 2005

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Mary M. Jennings Hartt

Address: 10180 Crockett Martin Rd

City/State: Conroe, Tx Zip: 77306-7024

Phone: (936 446-1393

☒ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☒ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☒ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

March 10, 2005

37868
MSW

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.

Proposed Permit No. 2324

OPA

MAR 10 2005

BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC 105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Dear Sir or Madam:

I am a resident of the Cut & Shoot area of East Montgomery County, near the location of the above-mentioned proposed permit. There seem to be many guidelines, for the placement of landfills, which would indicate that the site at 3761 North Walker Road, Cleveland, Texas in not an appropriate nor acceptable location for such a site.

The residents of East Montgomery County feel that they have been targeted for meeting all the landfill needs for several counties. There is a disproportionate number of economically disadvantaged and minority residents in the area as compared to the rest of the county. In addition to a large Hispanic population, statistics from the area schools show that as much as 69.5% of the student population at some elementary schools is economically disadvantaged. There is also a large senior citizen population in the area. These considerations make the citizenry of the area more vulnerable to the losses of property value, which they will experience, and less able to mount the monetary assets to protect themselves from such Environmental Discrimination. Both Hispanics and Senior Citizens are protected classes under the Civil Rights Act. Title VI of the act forbids environmental permitting decisions by state agencies that have a disparate impact on a protected class of people, even if such impact is unintentional. Clearly this is the case in East Montgomery County. Furthermore, the Due Process Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment prohibits the state from depriving individuals of "life, liberty, or property without due process of law." The citizens of the area feel that due process has been denied them. We do not feel that public notification about the landfill has been timely enough for a proper defense against

Environmental Injustice. Furthermore, state imposed discrimination is in and of itself a violation of due process.

I attended and testified at a meeting of the Texas Senate Natural Resources Committee on Tuesday, March 30. In attendance as well was a man by the name of Wade Wheatley. Mr. Wheatley is the Director of the Waste Permits Division of the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality. He testified that in the eight county region surrounding Houston, of which Montgomery County is part, that there was at least 33 years of landfill space remaining which is already permitted. When Senator Armbrister inquired as to why they were still issuing permits and suggested that the existing landfills were not in the right locations, Mr. Wheatley responded that this was in fact "basically" the case. The proposed Walker Road Landfill is less than 2 miles from the Security Landfill, which is in the process of obtaining permitting for a "major amendment" to authorize both a vertical and lateral expansion. With this expansion the remaining life of the Security Landfill will be 29 years. The life of the proposed Walker Road Landfill will be 40 years. Added together this will give a very small area of east Montgomery county **69** years worth of landfills. Since some areas of our country no longer have landfills due to environmental concerns, surely it will not take us 69 years to catch up with the rest of the country.

The proposed Walker Road Landfill is in an area, which has had massive residential growth and development in recent years. It is my opinion, that the permit application significantly misrepresents this growth. Our area is not the rural, undeveloped location in the corner of the county as represented in the permit application.

Mr. Wheatley additionally testified that there was a traffic and road survey done in the permitting process. I testified as to the fact that while Overweight Permits may help with the added cost of maintaining our county roads, which are not designed to handle the weight of the commercial traffic around a landfill, there is nothing to address the safety hazard to our county residents of having this overweight commercial traffic on our county roads. This is of particular risk to the school children, which must ride buses to and from Conroe ISD schools every day. I personally live on a county road, which has an abundance of commercial traffic as well as school traffic. Most of this traffic is either garbage trucks or dump trucks. While my road has had

numerous improvements and is well maintained, there are still quite a few accidents. During one week in 2003, these accidents resulted in three fatalities. Walker Road is a much more difficult road to traverse than the road which I reside on. I do not believe that it can be made safe for the mix of traffic, which this landfill would result in.

In addition, at the proposed Walker Road site, there are geological problems, which increase the probability of ground water contamination.

Sincerely,

Mary M. Jennings Hartt

Mary Hartt
10180 Crockett Martin Road
Conroe, Texas 77306-7024

21

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:42
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Mary M. Jennings Hartt

Address: 10180 Crockett Martin Rd

City/State: Conroe, TX **Zip:** 77306

Phone: (936) 446-1393

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☒ **No**

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☑ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted <u>any time</u> during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

37686

August 9, 2004

OPA RECEIVED

AUG 09 2004

AT PUBLIC MEETING

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.

Proposed Permit No. 2324

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC 105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:45
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Dear Sir or Madam:

I am a resident of the Cut & Shoot area of East Montgomery County, near the location of the above-mentioned proposed permit. There seem to be many guidelines, for the placement of landfills, which would indicate that the site at 3761 North Walker Road, Cleveland, Texas in not an appropriate nor acceptable location for such a site.

I attended and testified at a meeting of the Texas Senate Natural Resources Committee on Tuesday, March 30. In attendance as well was a man by the name of Wade Wheatley. Mr. Wheatley is the Director of the Waste Permits Division of the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality. He testified that in the eight county region surrounding Houston, of which Montgomery County is part, that there was at least 33 years of landfill space remaining which is already permitted. When Senator Armbrister inquired as to why they were still issuing permits and suggested that the existing landfills were not in the right locations, Mr. Wheatley responded that this was in fact "basically" the case. The proposed Walker Road Landfill is less than 2 miles from the Security Landfill, which is in the process of obtaining permitting for a "major amendment" to authorize both a vertical and lateral expansion. With this expansion the remaining life of the Security Landfill will be 29 years. The life of the proposed Walker Road Landfill will be 40 years. Added together this will give a very small area of east Montgomery county **69** years worth of landfills. Since some areas of our country no longer have landfills due to environmental concerns, surely it will not take us 69 years to catch up with the rest of the country.

The proposed Walker Road Landfill is in an area, which has had massive residential growth and development in recent years. It is my opinion, that the permit application significantly misrepresents this growth. Our area is not the rural, undeveloped location in the corner of the county as represented in the permit application.

Mr. Wheatley additionally testified that there was a traffic and road survey done in the permitting process. I testified as to the fact that while Overweight Permits may help with the added cost of maintaining our county roads, which are not designed to handle the weight of the commercial traffic around a landfill, there is nothing to address the safety hazard to our county residents of having this overweight commercial traffic on our county roads. This is of particular risk to the school children, which must ride buses to and from Conroe ISD schools every day. I personally live on a county road, which has an abundance of commercial traffic as well as school traffic. Most of this traffic is either garbage trucks or dump trucks. While my road has had numerous improvements and is well maintained, there are still quite a few accidents. During one week in 2003, these accidents resulted in three fatalities. Walker Road is a much more difficult road to traverse than the road which I reside on. I do not believe that it can be made safe for the mix of traffic, which this landfill would result in.

In addition, at the proposed Walker Road site, there are geological problems, which increase the probability of ground water contamination.

Sincerely,

Mary M. Jennings Hartt

Mary Hartt
10180 Crockett Martin Road
Conroe, Texas 77306-7024

Date:

OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 9:54
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Mary M. Jennings Hartt
Signature

Mary M. Jennings Hartt
Printed Name and Address

10180 Crockett Martin Rd.
Conroe, TX 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 9:54
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Tony Herrin
Signature

TONY HERRIN
Printed Name and Address

18906 OAK RIDGE DR.
CLEVELAND, TX. 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 29 PM 2:26
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Dewana Higgins
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Dewana Higgins
Printed Name and Address

17941 FM 1484
Conroe TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 29 PM 2:36
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Jamie Higgins
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

JAMIE Higgins
Printed Name and Address

17961 FM 1484
CONROE TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY -3 AM 10:33

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Beverley Hinds

Printed Name and Address

10735 Magnolia Dr.
Conroe, TX 77303

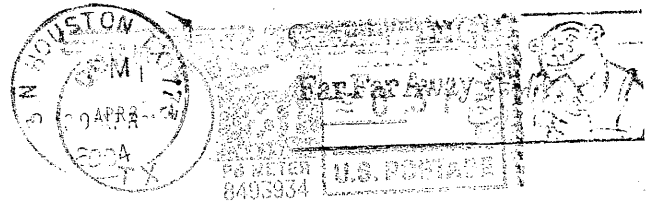
OPA

MAY 03 2004

BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

10735 Magnolia Dr.
Conroe, TX 77303



Office of the Chief Clerk
MC 105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RECEIVED
MAY 03 2004
TCEQ

78711+3087 12

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 27 PM 2:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Clorinda Hogan

Printed Name and Address

15498 Ben Wiggins Rd

Conroe Texas, 77303

OPA

APR 30 2004

BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 22 PM 2:04
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

James E Hogan
Signature

James E. Hogan
Printed Name and Address

15498 Ben E Wiggins Rd
Conroe, Texas, 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2004 APR 27 PM 2:
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Pamela Hood
/Signature

Pamela Hood
Printed Name and Address

10933 Newton Cir
Conroe, Texas 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

(15)

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
MSW Permit No. 2324
Thursday, March 10, 2005

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Claudia Hubbard

Address: 15412 Jody Lane

City/State: Conroe TX Zip: 77303

Phone: (936) 264-3326

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If yes, which one?_____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☐ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
PM OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Claudia Hubbard

Address: 15412 Jody Lane

City/State: Conroe TX **Zip:** 77303

Phone: (936) 264-3326

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☒ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

I demand another meeting. I didn't hear anything because I wasn't allowed to go to the 6th floor

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

8

Date:

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:50

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Claudia Hubbard
Signature

Claudia Hubbard
Printed Name and Address

15412 Jody Lane
Conroe TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:56

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Edgar Eugene Jackson

Printed Name and Address

3757 Walker Rd
Conroe TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:5

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Tina Jackson
Signature

Tina Jackson
Printed Name and Address

3757 Walker Rd
Conroe TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:02
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, waste water discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

George Johnson
Signature

George Johnson
Printed Name and Address

19890 FM 1314
Porter, Tx 77357

OPA
JUN 01 2004

Date: 4-22-04

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 26 PM 2:36
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Dorene Jones
Signature

DORENE JONES
Printed Name and Address

1181 N. WALKER RD.
CLEVELAND, TX. 77328

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 29 PM 2:35
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Rene S. Kay
Signature

Rene Sommer Kay
Printed Name and Address

14853 Boyd Lane
Conroe TX 77306

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

KW

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 29 PM 2:35
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Mart Keltch
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Mart Keltch
Printed Name and Address

7409 Adcock Acres
Conroe Tx. 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

R2

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 29 P 2:39
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Patty L. Keltch
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Patty L. Keltch
Printed Name and Address

7409 Adcock Acres
Conroe Tx. 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

KW

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:01
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, waste water discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Randy Kitcheas
Signature

OPA
JUN 01 2004

Randy Kitcheas
Printed Name and Address

15013 Willis Waukegan Rd.
Conroe, Tx. 77303

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 27 PM 2:11
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Librado Leal

Signature

LIBRADO LEAL

Printed Name and Address

18788 OAKRIDGE DR.
CLEVELAND, TX 77328

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, April 10, 2008

Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste Permit
No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:34
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA RECEIVED
APR 10 2008
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: James M Lamendola

Address: 7041 Pine Shadows Rd

City/State: Cleveland TX Zip: 77328

Phone: (281) 592-7195

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☒ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☒ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

- The hours of operation are 7:00-7:00 where we will be hearing the noise of trucks & Bulldozers all day Noise Pollution is of great concern and the hours of operation 9-5

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

- Traffic on ~~105~~ study on 105 is inadequate

MW

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 29 PM 2:37
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

OPA

APR 30 2004

BY

JAMES LAMENDOLA
Printed Name and Address

7041 PINE SHADOWS Rd
Cleveland, TX. 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM OPA

H DEC 2 0 2007

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

November 19, 2007

Ms. La Donna Castanuela, Chief Clerk
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
MC 105
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

BY _____

2007 DEC 19 AM 10:25

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

MSW 37868

Re: Montgomery Landfill Solution amended permit application MSW # 2324

Dear Ms Castanuela:

My comments are being submitted in response to the Notice of Application and Preliminary Decision for a Municipal Solid Waste Permit issued by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ) November 13, 2007. These comments are submitted in opposition to the amended Application by Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. for the proposed Type IV facility on the basis of the issues listed below.

The amended roadway configuration will cause dangerous traffic congestion at the SH 105 intersection and at the intersection of North Walker Road and the landfill private drive approximately 0.3 miles north of SH 105.

The new roadway width is narrower and the course thickness is thinner than the standards set by TCEQ in the earlier version of the permit proposal. HGAC mandated the need for roadway improvement and adequate traffic allowances.

The applicant has failed to provide adequate documentation on the availability and adequacy of the roads that will access the site.

The applicant's amendment has increased the number of waste vehicles into the proposed site and has failed to adequately quantify traffic volumes for North Walker Road and the impact of Landfill traffic on local traffic patterns.

The applicant has failed to provide sufficient information to demonstrate compliance with TCEQ rules regarding the design, construction and maintenance of a run-off managements system from the active portion of the landfill to collect and control at least the water volume resulting from a 24-hour 25 –year storm.

The applicant has failed to provide sufficient information to demonstrate compliance with TCEQ rules that natural drainage patterns will not be significantly altered.

The applicant has failed to provide sufficient information to demonstrate compliance with TCEQ rules about how it will handle, store, treat and dispose of surface water that has become contaminated at the landfill.

The applicant has failed to provide sufficient information to demonstrate compliance with TEQ rules that storage areas for contaminated water are designed appropriately with regard to size treatment, location and method and have an approved liner covering the bottom and side slopes.

The applicant has failed to provide adequate information to demonstrate compliance with TCEQ rules regarding location and quantities of surface drainage entering, exiting or internal to the site and the area subject to flooding by a 100-year frequency flood, including Lawrence Creek, tributary to Lawrence Creek, and the West Fork of Spring Branch.

The applicant has not demonstrated that no surface water or run-on water containing pollutants will escape the site and flow into the above creeks, surrounding jurisdictional wetlands, or surrounding private property. The Security/Midway communities will be exposed to contaminated surface water from the site if this is note adequately addressed.

The Houston-Galveston Area Council (HGAC) noted local government official's concerns that the proposed landfill increases flooding risk due to runoff from the landfill site. Serious drainage problems on and near North Walker Road exist despite adequate maintenance of drainage ditches. HGAC also stated that the applicant should demonstrate that the landfill will not exacerbate localized flooding. Lawrence Creek and West Fork Spring Branch flow into Caney Creek which in turn flows into Lake Houston (Houston's surface water source). Contaminated fluids carried by flood waters will travel from the site into the surrounding East Montgomery County Communities and into Lake Houston over the life of the proposed landfill.

MW

The applicant has not provided adequate information about groundwater and aquifer conditions at the site.

The applicant has not addressed a comprehensive groundwater monitoring plan for the site sufficient to protect the affected neighborhood down-gradient of the site.

The applicant has failed to provide adequate information that documents all wells, spring and water bodies within 500 feet and/or 1 mile of the sites.

The proposed landfill aerial buildup is 200 feet above the surface of the ground. This is the height of a 20 story building and will greatly exceed the height of the alleged tree cover precluding even minimal screening for the site. HGAC also expressed concern about the aerial buildup citing it as excessive for the surrounding terrain even with existing tree cover.

The proposed site has been injected into a rapidly growing residential area. The applicant has failed to adequately quantify growth in the Security/Midway area.

The Security Waste Management Type I landfill is 1.6 miles southeast of the proposed site and has recently expanded to accept Montgomery County waste for an additional 30 years. I believe this area has been singled out for landfill clustering. This practice is discouraged by HGAC waste management goals. The applicant has not been able to demonstrate any clear benefit this proposed landfill will provide to the community.

A significant amount of acreage bordering Lawrence and West Fork Spring Branch include jurisdiction wetlands. The applicant has failed to adequately demonstrate that these wetlands, associated wildlife, including migratory birds will not be disturbed or irreparably harmed.

The applicant has failed to demonstrate that the facility and/or the operation of the facility will not result in the destruction or adverse modification of the critical habitat of endangered or threatened species.

The applicant has failed to demonstrate that its facility will conform to the Regional Solid Waste Management Plan by HGAC.

The cost estimated for closure and post-closure appears to be underestimated.

The above concerns compel me to request another public meeting to allow TCEQ to answer question about the amended roadway and revised traffic count. The applicant did not answer any questions at the first two public meetings. A third public meeting would allow the community to ask questions and get answers from the applicant. There are several new subdivisions near the site and many of the new residents do not know anything about the permit.

By this letter and for the above reasons I am also requesting a contested case hearing on Montgomery Landfill Solution's MSW permit 2324.

Name- Michael & Bright LeMaster
Address- 9413 Greenwood Dr Cleveland TX 77328
Phone- 281-593-1220

Distance from proposed site- 1.7 miles

Negative impact to my health, safety and property will be - _____

Sincerely

Cc: Montgomery County Judge Sadler, County Commissioner Ed Rinehart, State Senator Robert Nichols, State Representative Brandon Creighton, US Senator Tommy Williams

Michael & Bright LeMaster
9413 Greenwood Dr.
Cleveland, TX 77328

N HOUSTON TX 773
17 DEC 2007 PM 2 L

USA First-Class

RECEIVED
DEC 19 2007
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
RB

Ms. La Donna Castanuela Chief Clerk
Texas Commission on Enviromental Quality
MC 105
Po Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

PM

2004 APR 29 PM 2:37
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Bright LeMaster
Signature

BRIGHT LEMASTER
Printed Name and Address

9413 GREENWOOD DR.
CLEVELAND, TX 77328

OPA

APR 30 2004

BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 29 PM 2:3
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Michael J. LeMaster
Signature

MICHAEL J. LEMASTER
Printed Name and Address

9413 GREENWOOD DR
CLEVELAND TX 77328

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
MSW Permit No. 2324
Thursday, March 10, 2005

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Phillip Lindsey

Address: 1640 N. Walker Rd

City/State: Cleveland Tx Zip: 77328

Phone: (281) 592-2229

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one?_____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

37868
MSW

March 10, 2005

LaDonna Castanuela, Chief Clerk
Office of the Chief Clerk (MC 105)
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
PO Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

OPA
MAR 10 2005
BY

RE: Permit Application #2324

Dear Ms. Castanuela,

Who decided to put a landfill in a residential community?

I have lived at my present address on North Walker Road for over 8 years. I moved here from Clear Lake to be in the country. I wanted quiet, open spaces, fresh air and the opportunity to plant and raise a garden. Now I am faced with diesel trucks, air pollution and odor, excessive noise, contaminated water and a much lower quality of life.

How do you justify that there is a need for this landfill when the Security Landfill is 1.6 miles away and it is expanding its capacity by 30%? The traffic on SH 105 East is already heavy with dump trucks. It is a known fact the North Walker Road cannot handle the weight of the trucks. What are the plans to maintain the only road into our community?

The proposed site is full of wetlands with two creeks on each side of the proposed construction site. Once MLS strips who knows how many acres of trees for the construction of the site, removing the natural barrier of water retention, the creeks will widen and expand due to the rain runoff. The wetlands in the middle of the property will be eliminated hence further reducing water retention. As MLS builds the mountain of trash, properties on the east, west and south side of the landfill will flood, carrying contaminants of whatever is placed in the landfill into our creeks, our yards and pastures, threatening our water wells, and eventually traveling to Lake Houston, Houston drinking water reservoir.

I would like this letter to be considered my protest against this proposed landfill. Please take it upon yourself to consider the facts and <u>not</u> let this permit be granted.

Sincerely,

Phillip Lindsey

Phillip Lindsey
1640 N Walker Rd
Cleveland, TX 77328

a

Date:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:01
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, waste water discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Patti Little
Signature

Patti Little
Printed Name and Address

10377 S. Williams Rd.
Conroe, Tx. 77303

OPA
JUN 01 2004

29

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

2004 AUG 11 PM 4:
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Rev. Jim Luton

Address: 17234 Hwy 105 E

City/State: Conroe **Zip:** 77306

Phone: (936) 767-8167

☒ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☒ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☒ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted <u>any time</u> during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Why was this location chosen for this meeting because if a crowd of over 171 people showed up (which did happen) all would not be heard. People had to stand in the lobby crowded together, no bathrooms provided. It seems like someone wanted over

to discourage people from speaking as a large group.

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

28

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 4:46
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA RECEIVED
AUG 0 2 2004
PM

AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Stella Luton

Address: 601 Oakridge Rd (business) 17234 Hwy 105 E

City/State: Willis, TX Zip: 77378 Conroe 77306

Phone: 936 767-8167

☒ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☒ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☒ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

18

* I wish to demand another meeting - it was wrong to leave all of us down here - no restrooms, not wheelchair accessable; hot; not sitting.

Thank You!

PM

Date:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 18 PM 1:37

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA

MAY 18 2004

BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Bobby Lee Matthews
Signature

BOBBY LEE MATTHEWS
Printed Name and Address

233 SHADY ACRES DRIVE
ZAVALLA, TX 75980-7115

OWNER OF PROPERTY LOT 21-A - PINE SHADOWS DRIVE

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

233 Shady Acres Dr.
Zavalla TX 75980-7115

LUFKIN TX 759
PM
12 MAY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC 105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RECEIVED
MAY 14 2004
TCEQ

78711#3087

Date:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 19 AM 9:51
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA
MAY 19 2004
BY KG

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Bobby L Matthews Jr

Signature

Bobby L. Matthews, Jr.

Printed Name and Address

4990 GREENWOOD DR.

CLEVELAND, TX 77328-9402

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Bobby & Patsy Matthews
4990 Greenwood Dr.
Cleveland, TX 77328-9402

N. HOUSTON, TX 773
PM
17 MAY
2004

GREETINGS FROM Far Far Away
USA

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF CLERK
MC 105, TCEQ
P.O. BOX 13087
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78711-3087

RECEIVED
MAY 19 2004
TCEQ

78711+3087

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 3:57
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Pearl McDonald
Signature

PEARL McDONALD
Printed Name and Address

20065 SHERWOOD DR
CLEVELAND TX 77328

OPA
JUN 01 2004

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

(6)

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
MSW Permit No. 2324
Thursday, March 10, 2005

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Pattie McGee / Tony Herrin

Address: 18906 Oak Ridge Dr.

City/State: Cleveland, Tx. Zip: 77328

Phone: (281) 659-0201

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☒ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? CAMI

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

OPA 37863
MAR 10 2005
BY

To Whom It May Concern:

I Pattie McGee and Tony Herrin (spouse) present this letter opposing Montgomery Landfill Solutions (MLS) Permit #2324.

We live at 18906 Oak Ridge Dr. We are no more than half mile from the proposed landfill. We moved out here June of 2003. But our dreams of buying land out here began in late 1998. Tony's mother could have her dream home and Tony and I could be closer to his daughter who lives in Conroe. Tony and his father built their own barge. It took them two years. This was going to be the family business. It was a pile-driving barge, used to drive piling for boat docks and such. So the plan was to get jobs on lake Conroe on weekends, but continue to work for Shirley & Sons during the week. After getting about five or six jobs lined up in early 2000; we began the task of finding land to buy. Tony's Mother found this property we live on now and began the process of buying it in early 2001. We had completed three jobs on Lake Conroe and began another. Tony's mother and father made their first land payment in April 2001. Unfortunately his mother became very ill and hospitalized with a brain tumor that same month. Taking care of her needs were over whelming. Tony and his father managed to finish up the job they started and let the others know they didn't know what the future held. Tony's mother fought so hard for her life for seven long months. She past away November 21, 2001. She wouldn't have wanted this landfill in the front door of her dream home, and we don't either. It took some time to deal with the affect of her death. The barge was cut up for scraps and Tony's father didn't need a big new house with out his wife. So Tony and I decided we would take over the payments on the land because he still needed to be closer to his daughter. September of 2002 Tony and I began clearing the land. We got enough cleared to drill a well, put in a drive way and electricity. Bought a travel trailer and moved out here June of 2003. Continued to cut trees and clear land. The plan was to build a shop building by June of 2004. We put in our own septic and did all the work our selves except drill the well. It's hard work but the reward is ours. Or so we thought! January 2004 the neighbors knock on our door advising us of the Proposed Landfill. Our Hearts sank. Our story is only one of many who worked so hard to build homes and dreams that now have the possibility of being crushed. We (I guess you could say) are luckier than most. We haven't built yet, and don't plan to until this is resolved. If this happens, we will leave Montgomery county, and won't look back. But in the mean time were waiting for resolution, and still living in the travel trailer. We want a home to live in. If we have to leave before this is done were going to continue to fight against this landfill for my friends. Please! Please! Consider what this could mean for our community. We'll lose more than we could possible gain.

My issues are.

#1. We don't need another landfill in our neighborhood.
#2. We need our creeks, streams, and wells protected.
#3. Our highway 105 especially, is already so dangerous.

#4. Health issues are concerning to me. I've seen documentaries on devastating diseases affecting whole neighborhoods surrounding landfills.
#5. These people aren't going to stop with construction trash and we all know it.
#6. Our property values will be affected.
#7. Our quality of living will be wrongly affected
#8. Our neighborhood already floods; this can only makes things worse.

I believe this landfill is not "Need" but "Greed".
Please Don't Let Greed Hurt So Many People.

Sincerely,

Pattie McGee

Pattie McGee

Date:

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 9:54
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Pattie McGee
Signature

Pattie McGee
Printed Name and Address

18906 Oak Ridge Dr.
Cleveland, Tx. 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 29 P 2:34
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

April McHenry

Signature

April McHenry

Printed Name and Address

8511 Pine Shadows
Cleveland, Tx 77328

OPA

APR 30 2004

BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

KW

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:02
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, waste water discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Dennis McNabb
Signature

Dennis McNabb
Printed Name and Address

3156 Rolling Hills Rd.
Conroe, TX. 77303

OPA
JUN 01 2004

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2004 APR 29 PM 4:45
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Aida Medinilla
Signature

AIDA MEDINILLA
Printed Name and Address

11282 NEWTON CIRCLE "A"

CONROE, TX 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 13 AM 8:03
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PM OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Alisa Murphy

Address: 3513 Woodpeckers Grove

City/State: Cleveland TX **Zip:** 77328

Phone: ( ) 659-3003

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one? CAMI

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☐ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

I Protest this meeting & Demand another meeting that I can Hear & sit to Whats Going On! NO LANDFILL!!

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 22 PM 2:30
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Deborah Noble
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Deborah Noble
Printed Name and Address

1777 Acorn Place
Cleveland, Tx 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 29 PM 2:
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

OPA

APR 30 2004

BY

Signature

George D. Noble

Printed Name and Address

1777 Acorn Place

Cleveland, Tx 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

KW

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 MAY 28 PM 3:05
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, waste water discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Glyn O'Briant
Signature

Glyn O'Briant
Printed Name and Address

13808 Lyric Rd.
Conroe, Tx 77302

OPA
JUN 01 2004

Date:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 3:57
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, waste water discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Monica Ogilvie
Signature

OPA
JUN 01 2004

Monica Ogilvie
Printed Name and Address
10131 White Rock Rd.
Conroe, Tx. 77306

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2011 APR 29 PM 2:2
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Dennis OMalley
Signature

Printed Name and Address

Dennis M. OMalley
8511 Pine Shadows
Cleveland Tx 77328

OPA
APR 30 2011
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

32868
MSW

March 10, 2005

OPA

MAR 10 2005

BY

LaDonna Castanuela, Chief Clerk
Office of the Chief Clerk (MC 105)
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
PO Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Permit Application #2324

Dear Ms. Castanuela,

I would like to voice my protest against the proposed landfill on North Walker Road in Montgomery County. I live on 33 acres at 1640 North Walker Road. My grandparents bought this property in 1938 and lived there until their deaths. My mother inherited the property and also lived there until her death. I now own the property.

I do not feel there has been any consideration is being given to the fact that North Walker Road is a two lane, 21' wide asphalt road and was not built to handle vehicles exceeding 30,000 lbs weight limit. The entrance to this proposed landfill is a residential community. That is what the road was built for. Not for industrial trucks. How are we to enter and leave our homes with trucks parked waiting to enter a landfill? Our children ride their bicycles on this road as we do not have any sidewalks. Residents have to walk in the road when exercising. Children wait for the school buses. How can there even be any consideration given to allowing a landfill to be constructed in our community?

My next concern is our water system. Everyone in the area has a water well. This is our only source of water. MLS is proposing to put a landfill in with no liner. What is going to happen to our water table? What will we do when we have no drinking water?

Please consider all the facts when making your decision not to grant this permit. Would you want a landfill in your neighborhood?

Sincerely,

Marigrace O'Neil

Marigrace O'Neil
1640 N Walker Rd
Cleveland, TX 77328

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
MSW Permit No. 2324
Thursday, March 10, 2005

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: MARIGRACE O'NEIL

Address: 1640 N WALKER RD

City/State: CLEVELAND Zip: 77328

Phone: ( )

☒ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☒ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? CAML

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☒ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 3:00
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA RECEIVED
PM AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: MARIGRACE O'NEIL

Address: 1640 N WALKER RD

City/State: CLEVELAND TX **Zip:** 77328

Phone: (281) 592-2229

☒ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one?

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☒ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

I want another meeting scheduled so that I can attend. The meeting should be held at the Lone Star Convention Center. I was not able to attend the meeting due to inadequate capacity.

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Date: PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 29 PM 1:36
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Marigrace O'Neil
Signature

MARIGRACE O'NEIL
Printed Name and Address

1640 N WALKER RD
CLEVELAND TX 77328

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY D

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

(14)

Thursday, April 10, 2008

Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste Permit
No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:33
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: TRUDIE O'NEIL

Address: 1588 N. WALKER RD.

City/State: CLEVELAND, TEXAS Zip: 77328

Phone: 281 592-1141

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? CAML

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☐ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

(6th)

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE PRINT: ~~Trudilee~~ TrudiLee

Name: TRUDILEE O'NEIL

Address: 1588 N. WALKER Rd

City/State: CLEVELAND Zip: 77328

Phone: 281 592-1896

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? CAMA

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted <u>any time</u> during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

TRUDILEE O'NEIL
1588 N. WALKER Rd.
CLEVELAND, TEXAS, 77328

OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

Thank you for giving me the opportunity to speak this evening on my concerns about the apposed landfill. My name is Trudilee O'Neil and I live at 1588 N. Walker Rd. My land sits a half mile from 105 and a half mile from the apposed landfill. The 35 acres that I live on was purchased by my mother's parents Noble and Grace Cayton back in 1936. My mother Mavis Cayton was in the first graduating class out of Splendor High School. This land has been very good to five generations me being the third. My grandparents sold produce, raised and sold cattle and hay. Still to this day our crops are as bountiful as they were back then.

2004 AUG 11 PM 2:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I was born in 1958 and at 9 months old my father pasted away leaving 3 small children, my mother had to work so my 2 sisters and I went to stay with my grandparents. As a small child I can remember not being allowed to go to the front of the

house because of the dust and dirt caused but all the trucks running back and forth all day long. The trucks were full of iron-or, gravel, trees, sand, and top soil which used to build the town and roads of Conroe. My grandfather told us one day the trucks would stop after they taken all they could take. My sisters and I would go with my grandparents to town to gather supplies once a week, getting to go was a big thing when I was little but more enjoyable when my grandfather didn't accompany us, because he would stop every county and city official's he would see and ask them how the front of their house looked or how their roads were or how often could they enjoy sitting on there front porch.

At the time I didn't understand the anger my grandparents felt about the trucks destroying our roads, but now I do. I have realized the history is repeating its self and its up to this

community to stop it, because this time the trucks will be bringing it in instead of taking it out. They will be bring us all the dangers the environmentalist have spoken about for years.

My question about this whole matter is "Why this land " is it because this land was so cheap, because this land was so worthless. But now it is worth so much, it worth destroying a whole community. Its worth destroying air we breath, the water we drink from our water wells. Is it worth the danger of the cars on the roads with these great big trucks, is it worth the danger our children have to face trying to get on and off the school bus each morning and afternoon. I think not I was told all my life if you are good to the land the land will be good to you. This will not be good for the land, their for this will not be good for us.

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 29 PM 2:33
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

TRUDILLE O'NEIL
Printed Name and Address

15884 N. WALKER RD.
CLEVELAND TEXAS

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:01
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, waste water discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Glady Perez
Signature

Glady Perez
Printed Name and Address

16520 Crockett Forest
Conroe, Tx. 77306

OPA
JUN 01 2004

Did not speak

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 P 3:03
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Billy Pickering

Address: 15458 Tree Monkey Rd

City/State: Conroe Tx **Zip:** 77303

Phone: (936) 264-2188

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one? CAMI

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☑ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted <u>any time</u> during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

We object to the way the meeting was conducted. Our concerns are traffic, ground water, increased insurance, lower property values

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 29 PM 2:36
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Billy Pickering
Printed Name and Address

15458 Tree Monkey Rd
Conroe Tx 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Did not speak

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Deborrah Pickering

Address: 15458 Tree Monkey Rd

City/State: Conroe Tx **Zip:** 77303

Phone: (936) 264-2188

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one?

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☑ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted <u>any time</u> during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

We object to the way the meeting was presented. Our concerns are traffic, groundwater, increased insurance, lower property values

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 27 PM 2:42
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Deborrah Pickering
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Deborrah Pickering
Printed Name and Address

15458 Tree Monkey Rd
Conroe Tx 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 3:03
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Danielle Reich

Address: 19164 Oakridge Dr

City/State: Cleveland **Zip:** 77328

Phone: (281) 592 5519

☑ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one?

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

OPA RECEIVED

AUG 0 9 2004

AT PUBLIC MEETING

2004 AUG 11 PM 3:03

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

August 9, 2004

To Whom It May Concern:

A lot of us residence moved out to the country because of the fresh air and better living conditions.

Those who have their porches facing the road in which the proposed dump is going in:

- We don't want to see: 200 Garbage Trucks rolling down the road
- We don't want to smell: Stinky Garbage
- We don't want to drink: contaminated well water.
- We don't want to have to dodge: Garbage trucks on our narrow roads

We have only two ways to get in our subdivision. The roads are narrow and we have had a lot of growth in the years I live there.

We have a lot of retired people that live in the area. We don't need to take a chance in having them have any added health problems due to the dump.

The people who search for locations needed for dumpsites need to keep in mind in the type of location to meet their needs. Residential areas are not the right location for dumps.

The East End of Montgomery County seems to be the part of the county that isn't taken care of. We have one dump in the area and I believe one is enough. Please take in consideration in relocating this dump where there is no residential living.

Thanks,
Danielle Reich
19164 Oakridge Drive
Cleveland, TX 77328

Danielle Reich

Date: 4-22-04

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 27 PM 3:37
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Paul Reich
Signature

Paul Reich
Printed Name and Address

19164 Oakridge Dr,
Cleveland TX 77328-2692

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2011 APR 27 PM 2:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Eddie & Agnes Rogers
Signature

Eddie E & Agnes Rogers
Printed Name and Address

4480 Adcock Acres
Conroe, Tx 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

KW

12th

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Arlinda Smith

Address: 8266 N Walker Rd

City/State: Clev Tx **Zip:** 77328

Phone: 281 592-0686

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☒ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one? CAML

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☒ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☒ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**
(Written comments may be submitted <u>any time</u> during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

37868
nno

OPA RECEIVED

PM

AUG 09 2004

AT PUBLIC MEETING

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2004 AUG 11 PM 2:41

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

August 09, 2004

Texas Commission on Environmental Control
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

Re: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Permit 2324

The proposed landfill location, on North Walker Road poses a very serious threat to the health and safety of the several hundred families living within one mile of the site and to the surrounding community.

We live and have owned our property for more then 10 years. Our house is less then ½ mile from the proposed site on Walker Rd just north of the intersection of Oak Ridge. We are also parents of two 17 year old teenagers attending Caney Creek High school. We are very concerned about the overwhelming influx of large truck traffic that will access the landfill. This influx of large trucks will put parents, young school children and our high school students in danger everyday as they travel back and forth to school. This is a safety issue of enormous impact. The road they will travel goes right by the entrance to the proposed landfill. This is a narrow two lane road with very poor visibility in the early morning fog and a lot of blind, winding curves going to the proposed site. These trucks will also use the local roadways that pass by the Caney Creek-Moorhead-Grangerland complex located at the intersection of County Road 1485 and State Road 2090. These trucks will also pass by Creighton Intermediate on 1485 and Austin Elementary School and State Highway 105, in Cut and Shoot, approximately 3.5 miles west of the landfill site. Two of our communities' children have been struck and killed by commercial vehicles this past year near the Walker Road Community. And we ask you, is this landfill worth the life of even one child or youth in this area?

Sincerely,

Arlinda Smith and Billy L Smith Jr.
8266 N Walker Rd
Cleveland, Tx. 77328

system entered separate - can't delete Billy Smith

cc: Senator-Todd Staples, Senator-Tommy Williams, and Representative-Ruben Hope Jr. Montgomery County Judge-Alan B. Sadler, County Commissioner Pct. 4-Ed Rinehart County Commissioner Pct. 2 Craig Doyal, County Commissioner Pct 1 Mike Meador County Commissioner Pct. 3 E Change, HGACG Solid Waste Program Manager-Cheryl Mergo

Concern for drinking water

I request another meeting to address the agenda that we were told we would have to include informal discussion and formal comments for everyone

Arlinda Smith

Date:

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:55

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Printed Name and Address

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

37868
MSW

OPA

SEP 21 2004

BY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

September 17, 2004

Office of the Chief Clerk
TCEQ, MC-105
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP/Municipal Solid Waste Permit #2324

At the Public Meeting held in Conroe on August 9, 2004, we were advised that the market value of our homes and property in the area of the proposed landfill would not be considered in the decision-making process of the permit application referenced above. While that is naturally of great concern to all of us who have invested a considerable amount of money as well as time and effort to become a part of a community we love, I can understand your indifference to that issue.

However, it seems to me that the current and future tax base of the property in this area would be of ultimate importance to all the taxing authorities. This area has recently become the focal point of new residential development which is now and will continue to produce rapid increases of tax revenue for the COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY, CONROE INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DIST., NORTH HARRIS MONTGOMERY COUNTY COLLEGE, HOSPITAL DISTRICT, and the EMERGENCY SERVICES DISTRICT 12. The presence of the proposed landfill will have a certain and serious negative affect on future growth and development. It is highly unlikely that the tax yield from the intended landfill will compensate for the losses.

It is my sincere hope that the issue of tax revenues will be considered in the application process of the above referenced permit.

Respectfully,

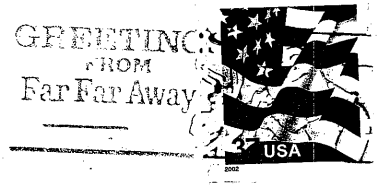
Jan Stallworth

Jan Stallworth

Montgomery County Tax Assessor
Conroe Independent School District
North Harris Montgomery County College Dist.
Hospital District
Emergency Services District 12

Ronald & Jan Stallworth
20393 Meadow Lake Rd.
Cleveland, Texas 77328

HOUSTON TX 770
PM
18 SEP
2004



Office of the Chief Clerk
TCEQ, MC-105
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Tx. 78711-3087

RECEIVED
SEP 20 2004
TCEQ

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 SEP 20 PM 3:30
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

78711+3087

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 3:57
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, waste water discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Maxey Tharp
Signature

Maxey Tharp
Printed Name and Address

20020 Security Way
Cleveland, Tx. 77328

OPA
JUN 01 2004

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 22 PM 2:37
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Barbara L VanLiew
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

BARBARA L. VANLIEW
Printed Name and Address

16410 Tree Monkey Rd
CONROE TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 29 PM 2:05
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

OPA

APR 30 2004

BY _____

Signature

Candace Villarreal

Printed Name and Address

15787 Miller Rd

Conroe Tx 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Yvonne P. Villareal
Signature

Yvonne P. Villareal - YVONNE P. VILLAREAL
Printed Name and Address

12672 OAKROF
CONROE TX. 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY D

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2004 APR 27 PM 2:46
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, waste water discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Debra L Walters

Signature

Debra Walters

Printed Name and Address

19188 Meadow Lakes

Cleveland, Tx 77328

OPA

JUN 02 2004

BY

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
MSW Permit No. 2324
Thursday, March 10, 2005

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Marcia Warner

Address: 4275 Jeanette Lane

City/State: Conroe TX Zip: 77303

Phone: (936) 264-1375

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If yes, which one?_____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

As a Realtor in this area, the proposed landfill is already having a negative impact on property values. In neighborhoods adjacent to the site, homes are becoming vacant in fairly new developments. While marketing the property for sale we must disclose items such as the proposed landfill. Prospective buyers are going to other areas because of the prospect of living so close to a landfill.

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:33
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, April 10, 2008

Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste Permit No. 2324

OPA RECEIVED
APR 10 2008
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: RANDALL WEAVER

Address: 16310 WEAVER LN

City/State: CONROE, TEX Zip:

Phone: (936) 264-1353

☒ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If yes, which one?

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☒ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

(over)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

I live close by and worry about water pollution, noise pollution and bad smells. After listening to comments at this meeting, I don't think this facility can be inspected or operated correctly. Seems like TCEQ is trying to sell this one. Whose payroll are these people on?

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2008 APR 15 PM 3:37

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

MW

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 3:57
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, waste water discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Jimmy Weeks
Signature

Jimmy Weeks
Printed Name and Address

805 Waukegan Rd
Conroe, Tx 77306

OPA
JUN 01 2004

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 27 PM 3:37
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Clifford Welch
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY P

CLIFFORD WELCH
Printed Name and Address

11765 Holly DR

Conroe TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:54

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Jody Westra

Signature

Jody Westra

Printed Name and Address

2039 Mann Rd

Conroe Tx 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 3:59
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, waste water discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Joe K. Williams
Signature

OPA
JUN 01 2004

Joe K. Williams
Printed Name and Address

10377 S. Williams Rd.
Conroe, Tx 77303